1989 MEDIA GUIDE

. . . THE METRODOME -- HOME OF RECORD-SETTING FANS AND PLAYERS . . .

MINNESOTA TWINS

TWINS' ATTENDANCE & STADIUM DATA

HUBERT H. HUMPHREY METRODOME

Executive Offices: 612-375-1366
501 Chicago Avenue South
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415

Seating Capacity 55,883

Distances from Home Plate

Leftfield Line	Left-center	Center	Right-center	Rightfield Line
343	385	408	367	327

(Outfield fence is 13-ft. high in left, 7-ft. in center, 23-ft. in right.)

Home Attendance Highs

	Crowd	Opponent	Date
World Series Game	55,376	St. Louis	Oct. 25, 1987
Championship Series Game	55,245	Detroit	Oct. 8, 1987
All-Star Game	54,960	National League	July 16, 1985
Opening Day	53,067	Toronto	April 8, 1988
Single Weekday	51,863	Toronto	May 16, 1984
Single Weeknight	52,704	Kansas City	Sept. 25, 1987
Doubleheader	43,419	California	July 16, 1967
Twi-Night Doubleheader	38,441	Detroit	July 29, 1969
Saturday Morning	46,439	Chicago	Sept. 17, 1988
Saturday Afternoon	51,963	New York	Aug. 13, 1988
Saturday Night	52,293	Milwaukee	July 9, 1988
Sunday	53,106	Kansas City	Sept. 27, 1987
Holiday — Morning	39,720	New York	May 30, 1962
Holiday — Afternoon	40,300	Texas	May 30, 1988
Holiday — Night	45,890	Kansas City	July 4, 1973
Holiday — Doubleheader	23,592	Chicago	July 4, 1961
Holiday — Twi-Nighter	25,714	Texas	July 4, 1975
Three-Date Series	155,509	New York	Aug. 12–14, 1988
	52,230	New York	Fri. Night
	51,963	New York	Sat. Afternoon
	51,316	New York	Sun. Afternoon
Four-Date Series	176,885	Chicago	Sept. 15–18, 1988
	40,964	Chicago	Thu. Night
	42,310	Chicago	Fri. Night
	46,439	Chicago	Sat. Morning
	47,172	Chicago	Sun. Afternoon
Smallest Paid Crowd	537	Kansas City	Sept. 20, 1965
Season, Home	3,030,672		1988
Season, Road	1,980,412		1988
Game, Road	71,245	New York	June 20, 1965

Game Starting Times

Night	7:05 p.m.	Saturday Day	May 13, 12:20 p.m.
Weekday Day	12:15 p.m.		June 17, 3:05 p.m.
Sunday	1:15 p.m.		July 15, 12:50 p.m.
			Aug. 12, 1:20 p.m.
			Sept. 23, 11:00 a.m.

Admission Prices

Lower Deck Reserved	$11.00	Lower Leftfield	$6.00
Upper Deck Reserved	$8.00	General Admission	$3.00

TWINS' PRONUNCIATION GUIDE

BERENGUER	BAIR-un-gair	LOMBARDOZZI	Lahm-bar-DOAZ-ee
CASIAN	CASS-ee-un	MERCADO	Mer-KAH-doh
DAVINS	DAV-uns	OLIVA	Oh-LEE-vuh
DeLIMA	Duh-LEE-muh	OLIVERAS	Ah-luh-VAIR-us
GAETTI	Guy-ETT-ee	RENICK	RENN-ik
GAGNE	GAG-nee	SORRENTO	Suh-RENN-toh
GALVEZ	Gal-VEZ	STELMASZEK	Stel-MAY-sek
GONZALEZ	Gun-ZAH-lez	TERWILLIGER	Ter-WILL-uh-ger
HRBEK	HER-bek	TOLIVER	TAH-luv-er
LAUDNER	LAWD-ner	VALDEZ	Val-DEZ
LEIUS	LAY-us	VIOLA	Vy-OH-luh

Minnesota Twins
1989 Baseball Club

Owner	Carl R. Pohlad
Executive Committee	
Howard T. Fox, Jr., Chairman; Donald E. Benson, Paul R. Christen, James O. Pohlad, Robert C. Pohlad, William M. Pohlad, Robert E. Woolley	
President	T. Geron (Jerry) Bell
Executive Vice President/General Manager	Andy MacPhail
Vice President, Player Personnel	Bob Gebhard
Vice President, Operations	Dave Moore
Consultant, Baseball Operations	Ralph Houk
Director of Finance	Jim McHenry
Director of Marketing	Laurel Prieb
Director of Sales	Matt Hoy
Admin. Asst. to President, Office Manager	Marlene Peters
Admin. Asst., Major League Operations	Jan Evans
Director of Minor Leagues	Jim Rantz
Director of Scouting	Terry Ryan
Asst. Dir. of Minor Leagues & Scouting	Bill Smith
Minor Leagues Secretary	Colleen Schroeder
Scouting Secretary	Alison Walk
Traveling Secretary	Remzi Kiratli
Director of Media Relations	Tom Mee
Asst. Dir. of Media Relations	Rob Antony
Media Relations Secretary	Wendie Erickson
Director of Promotions	Mark Weber
Coordinator of Community Relations	Betty Piper
Promotions Secretary	Judi Ohlhauser
Director of Broadcasting & Advertising	Dave Jarzyna
Asst., Broadcasting & Advertising	Wayne Petersen
Marketing Secretary	Gwynn Pletsch
Gemini Club Director	Don Cassidy
Gemini Club Coordinator	Pat Conrad
Season Sales Coordinator	Doug Knopik
Asst. Director of Sales	Phil Huebner
Sales	Jack Blesi
Sales	Mark Frazier
Sales	Scott O'Connell
Sales Coordinator	Beth Vail
Group Ticket Coordinator	Jon Arends
Ticket Manager	Paul Froehle
Ticket Office Supervisor	Joe Mee
Mail Order Supervisor	Pearl Hazel
Accounting Manager	Raenell Dorn
Accounting	Lori Ambroz
Accounting	Natasha Hinz
Accounting	Barbara Warner
Receptionist	Julie Weier
Asst. Operations Director	Steve Ethier
Security Director	Jim Frank
Operations Secretary	Jane Jernigan
Novelties Supervisor	Mickey Giuliani
Asst. Novelties Supervisor	Jim Bastyr
Pro Shop Supervisor	Jim Clemenson
Mail Room	Doug Schumacher
Chef	Sherm Seeker
Equipment Manager	Jim Wiesner
Visitors' Clubhouse	Jim Dunn
Trainer	Dick Martin
Club Physician	Dr. L. J. Michienzi
Club Physician	Dr. Harvey O'Phelan
Field Manager	Tom Kelly

PLAYER LIMITS

Major league rosters are limited to 24 active players . . . in addition, 1 may be carried on the supplementary (15-day) disabled list, 3 on the regular (21-day) disabled list, and such others as necessary on the emergency (60-day) disabled list . . . from Opening Day through August 31. Teams may expand their active rosters to 40 players on September 1.

Copyright © 1989 The Minnesota Twins
All Rights Reserved.

Table of Contents

All-Star Game Players, Twins' 91
Attendance Data ..... Inside Front Cover-26-37-38-39-59-82-93
Awards, Twins' Annual 20-21
Baseball Writers Assn., Twin Cities Chairmen 50
Batting Data 7-11-12-13-14-22-24-28-73
Birthplaces, Twins' 110
Broadcast Teams, Twins', since 1961 34
Coaches, 1989, Biographies and Records ..... 55 to 61
Coaches, Club, Since 1961 61
Cycle Performances 61
Daily Log, 1961-88 33
Day-by-Day Log, 1988 8-9-10
Designated Hitter Rule 98
Draft Choices, Twins' No. 1 122
Earned-Runs Rule 92
Farm System Data 52-87-120-121
Fielding Data 23-26
Five & Six-Hit Game Performances 56
Four-Hit Game Performances 51
Hitless Streaks, Club 14
Hitting Streaks, Club 95
Home and Road Performances 38-52
Homerun Data 9-10-32-35-36-37-42-43-85-88-91
Honor Roll, Twins' Players 30-31-32
Hotels Patronized, 1989 71
Innings, Biggest 21
Kelly, Tom, Manager 54
Longest Games 60
Losing Streaks 69
Managers, Twins', Year-by-Year 59-120
Metrodome, General Information ..... Inside Front Cover-85
Minnesota Natives, Twins' 28
Monthly Record, Club, Since 1961 82
Non-Roster Players, Biographies and Records ..... 62-63-114 to 119
Officials, Club 1-53
Opening Day Statistics 43
Opposition Hitters, Top 78
Opposition Pitchers, Top 29
Pacesetters, Twins', 1988 89
Performance Chart, Games, 1988 27
Pinch-Hitting Figures, 1988 107
Pitching Data 15-16-17-22-23-25-27-29-41-45-74-76-103-117
Player Limits 1
Players, 1989 Biographies and Records ..... 64 to 113
Post-Season, Twins' ..... 44 to 50
Press Relations Officials, Major Leagues 39
Pronunciation Guide ..... Inside Front Cover
Qualifications, Individual Championships 13
Records, Club, Individual and Team 3-4-5-6-7-17
Rookie Rule 89
Roster, Spring Training, 1989 62-63
Saves Rule 38
Schedule, Regular Season, 1989 ..... Inside Back Cover
Schedule, Spring Exhibition, 1989 124
Scouting Staff 51
Spring Training Information 123-124
Standings, American League, 1988 52
Standings, Twenty-Eight-Year American League 19
Standings, Twins', Year-by-Year 59
Statistics, Official Team and Individual, 1988 22-23
Steals of Home, Twins' 58
Trades, Player 40-41
Trainer 95
Tripleplays 94
Twins vs. Opponents, Year-by-Year 18
Winning Streaks 83

TWINS' INDIVIDUAL SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

Batting and Base-Running

Category	Record	Player	Opponent and Date
At-Bats	6	Many, last Gladden	Seattle, June 9, 1988
X-Inning	10	Braun (22 inn.)	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
		Thompson (22 inn.)	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
		Tovar (22 inn.)	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Runs	5	Carew	Chicago, June 26, 1977
		Teufel	Toronto, Sept. 16, 1983
Hits	6	Puckett	Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1987
Extra-Base Hits	4	Tovar	California, May 21, 1967
		Puckett	Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1987
Total Bases	14	Puckett	Milwaukee, Aug. 30, 1987
Singles	5	Many, last Carew	Oakland, Apr. 18, 1970
X-Inning	5	Cardenas (12 inn.)	Kansas City, Sept. 29, 1970
Doubles	3	Many, last Gladden	Texas, May 31, 1988
X-Inning	3	Oliva (13 inn.)	Oakland, June 22, 1969
		Gaetti (11 inn.)	Baltimore, May 4, 1988
Triples	3*	Landreaux	Texas, July 3, 1980
Homeruns	3	Allison	Cleveland, May 17, 1963
		Killebrew	Boston, Sept. 21, 1963
		Oliva	Kansas City, July 3, 1973
RBI	8	G. Adams	Chicago, June 26, 1977
Bases-on-Balls	5	Smalley	Baltimore, May 7, 1978
Strikeouts	5*	Allison	Detroit, Sept. 2, 1965
X-Inning	5	Valdespino (20 inn.)	Washington, Aug. 9, 1967
		Darwin (22 inn.)	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
		Smalley (17 inn.)	Cleveland, Aug. 28, 1976
GDP	3	Terrell	Seattle, Apr. 11, 1977
		Morales	Milwaukee, May 17, 1980
Sacrifices	3	Blyleven	Baltimore, July 27, 1970
Sacrifice Flies	2	Many, last Brunansky	Cleveland, Oct. 5,1985
X-Inning	2	J. Hall (10 inn.)	Detroit, June 11, 1965
		Valdespino (10 inn.)	Cleveland, June 22, 1965
		Hisle (11 inn.)	Kansas City, Apr. 5, 1974
Hit-by-Pitcher	2	Many, last Hrbek	California, Apr. 17, 1984
X-Inning	3	Kusick (11 inn.)	Milwaukee, Aug. 27, 1975
Stolen Bases	4	Hisle	Kansas City, June 30, 1976

Pitching

Innings-Pitched	13	Merritt	New York, July 26, 1967
Hits	14	Goltz	Baltimore, July 22, 1978
		Zahn	Oakland, Apr. 27, 1980
X-Inning	15	Zahn (10 inn.)	Toronto, Aug. 26, 1978
Runs	10	Many, last Viola	Cleveland, July 8, 1983
Earned Runs	10	Albury	Kansas City, Aug. 6, 1974
		Decker	Kansas City, May 12, 1976
		Zahn	Baltimore, July 21, 1980
Homeruns	5	Blyleven	Texas, Sept. 13, 1986
Strikeouts	15	Pascual	Los Angeles, July 19, 1961
		Decker	Chicago, June 26, 1973
		Koosman	Kansas City, June 23, 1980
		Blyleven	Oakland, Aug. 1, 1986
Cons. Strikeouts	7	Merritt	Washington, July 21, 1966
Walks	9	Tiant	Detroit, May 5, 1970
		T. Hall	Oakland, Sept. 23, 1970
		Hughes	New York, July 19, 1975
		Berenguer	Boston, June 2, 1987
Intentional Walks	3	Many, last Corbett	Seattle, Aug. 16, 1981
Hit Batsmen	4*	Blyleven	Cleveland, Apr. 22, 1988
Wild Pitches	3	Many, last Blyleven	Toronto, July 26, 1987
Balks	3	Niekro	New York, Apr. 19, 1988
Pick-offs	2	Many, last Carlton	Milwaukee, Sept. 6, 1987

(*—Denotes tie for major league record.)

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins as a franchise have had a .500-or-better won-lost record continuously since beating Washington, 6-3, at Metropolitan Stadium, May 28, 1963.

TWINS' TEAM SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

Batting and Base-Running

Category	Record	Opponent and Date
At-Bats	48	Boston, May 25, 1977
		Seattle, August 10, 1984
X-Inning	77	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Runs	20	(20-11) Oakland, April 27, 1980
Runs, Both Clubs	31	(19-12) Chicago, June 26, 1977
		(20-11) Oakland, April 27, 1980
Hits	24	Boston, May 25, 1977
Hits, Both Clubs	42	Oakland, April 27, 1980
Extra-Base Hits	12	Toronto, May 8, 1979
X-Base, Both Clubs	19	Toronto, May 8, 1979
Total Bases	47	Washington, August 29, 1963
Singles	19	Milwaukee, September 9, 1980
X-Inning	19	(11 inn.) Oakland, July 8, 1978
Doubles	7	Many last Baltimore, July 14, 1988
Triples	4	New York, June 2, 1964
Homeruns	8*	Washington, August 29, 1963
HR, Both Clubs	9	Washington, August 29, 1963
		Boston, May 25, 1965
RBI	19	Oakland, April 27, 1980
RBI, Both Clubs	30	Oakland, April 27, 1980
Bases-on-Balls	14	Washington, May 29, 1963
		Kansas City, September 10, 1976
X-Inning	18	(18 inn.) Seattle, July 19, 1969
BB, Both Clubs	21	Kansas City, September 10, 1976
X-Inning	22	(18 inn.) Seattle, July 19, 1969
		(10 inn.) Baltimore, May 15, 1978
Intentional Walks	4	Many last Boston, August 28, 1984
X-Inning	5+	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Int. BB, Both Clubs	5	Boston, August 28, 1984
X-Inning	7°	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Strikeouts	17	California, September 30, 1972
X-Inning	19	(20 inn.) Washington, August 9, 1967
		(10 inn.) Cleveland, July 3, 1968
SO, Both Clubs	24	Boston, May 6, 1966
X-Inning	35	(20 inn.) Washington, August 9, 1967
GDP	5	Many last Kansas City, September 25, 1971
X-Inning	5	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Sacrifices	5	Chicago, June 23, 1979
X-Inning	5	Many last Texas (17 inn.), September 17, 1977
Sacrifice Flies	3	Many last New York, August 13, 1988
X-Inning	3	(11 inn.) Oakland, July 8, 1978
Hit-by-Pitcher	4	Chicago, July 5, 1970
		Kansas City, April 13, 1971
Left-on-Base	17	Boston, June 12, 1961
X-Inning	23	(18 inn.) Seattle, July 19, 1969
		(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Stolen Bases	5	Many last Toronto, July 25, 1987
Opponent SB	7	Oakland, May 24, 1976
		New York, May 10, 1987
X-Inning	12	(12 inn.) Oakland, August 1, 1976
SB, Both Clubs	8	Oakland, May 24, 1976
X-Inning	14	(12 inn.) Oakland, August 1, 1976
Runs in Shutout	15	Seattle, July 10, 1977
Opp. Runs in Shutout	17	California, April 23, 1980
Runs in Inning	11	(1st inn.) Cleveland, July 18, 1962
		†(10th inn.) Oakland, June 21, 1969
		(4th inn.) Cleveland, August 5, 1977
Opp. Runs in Inning	11	(1st inn.) Detroit, July 15, 1982
Cons. Scoring Innings	7	Kansas City, September 10, 1976
		Chicago, June 30, 1979
Hits in Inning	10	(2nd inn.) Cleveland, August 17, 1973
Opp. Hits in Inning	9	(2nd inn.) Cleveland, August 17, 1975
		(1st inn.) Detroit, July 15, 1982
Cons. Hits	8	(2nd & 3rd inn.) Texas, June 26, 1974
Opp. Cons. Hits	8	(1st inn.) Toronto, August 23, 1986
Most Players 2 or More Hits	9+	Cleveland, August 16, 1975
Batters in Inning	16	(10th inn.) Oakland, June 21, 1969

(†—Denotes major league record; °—Denotes league record;
*—Denotes tie for major league record; +—Denotes tie for league record.)

TWINS' TEAM SINGLE-GAME RECORDS

Pitching

Category	Record	Opponent and Date
Hits	22	Kansas City, May 12, 1976
		Oakland, April 27, 1980
Runs	23	(23-6) Kansas City, April 6, 1974
Earned Runs	20	Kansas City, April 6, 1974
Homeruns	7	Texas, September 13, 1986
Strikeouts	17	Boston, May 6, 1966
X-Inning	17	(13 inn.) Texas, June 6, 1987
Walks	13	Detroit, May 5, 1970
		Boston, May 2, 1971
Intentional Walks	4	Seattle, August 16, 1981
Hit-Batsmen	4	Cleveland, April 22, 1988
Wild Pitches	4	Oakland, September 24, 1973
		California, June 16, 1977
		Chicago, July 2, 1978
X-Inning	4	(13 inn.) Chicago, July 25, 1964
Balks	3	Toronto, April 8, 1988
		New York, April 19, 1988
Pick-offs	2	Many last Milwaukee, September 6, 1987
Pitchers Used	7	Many last Kansas City, October 4, 1987
X-Inning	9*	(13 inn.) Chicago, July 25, 1964
Pitchers, Both Clubs	12	Detroit, July 31, 1970
X-Inning	17	(13 inn.) Los Angeles, April 16, 1963
Pitchers In Inning	5	(8th) Toronto, May 28, 1986

Fielding

Assists	21	Detroit, August 13, 1977
X-Inning	33	(19 inn.) New York, August 25, 1976
Opponent Assists	22	New York, May 23, 1969
X-Inning	33	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Assists, Both Clubs	37	Detroit, June 11, 1980
X-Inning	64	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Errors	7	Chicago, May 7, 1965
Opponent Errors	6	Oakland, July 26, 1968
		Cleveland, September 28, 1984
X-Inning	6	(13 inn.) Los Angeles, April 16, 1963
Errors, Both Clubs	9	Cleveland, September 3, 1972
X-Inning	9	(13 inn.) Los Angeles, April 16, 1963
Passed Balls	2	Many last California, August 3, 1987
X-Inning	3	(11 inn.) Baltimore, August 1, 1962
Doubleplays	5	Many last Baltimore, July 6, 1986
X-Inning	6	(10 inn.) Toronto, August 29, 1977
Opp. Doubleplays	5	Many last Detroit, August 30, 1983
X-Inning	5	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
		(12 inn.) Toronto, August 25, 1984
DP, Both Clubs	8	Boston, May 28, 1962
		Chicago, May 10, 1978
X-Inning	8	(12 Inn.) Toronto, August 25, 1984

Miscellaneous

Players Used	23	Kansas City, October 4, 1987
X-Inning	27	(12 inn.) Kansas City, September 29, 1970
Players, Both Clubs	42	Chicago, September 21, 1983
X-Inning	49	(12 inn.) Kansas City, September 29, 1970
Pinch-Hitters Used	7	Many last Chicago, September 13, 1981
X-Inning	7	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Most Innings Played	22	Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Longest Game	4:05	Toronto, July 25, 1987
X-Inning	5:47	(22 inn.) Milwaukee, May 12, 1972
Shortest Game	1:33	Toronto, September 28, 1982
5-Inning	1:03	Boston, August 6, 1967
Longest 1-0 Game	15 inn.	Kansas City, May 23, 1981
Warmest Home Start	97	Kansas City, June 29, 1970
		Detroit, July 8, 1974
Warmest, Road	109	Texas, June 27, 1980
Coldest Home Start	32	New York, May 2, 1967
Coldest, Road	38	Milwaukee, May 7, 1974

(* — Denotes tie for major league record.)

TWINS' TEAM SEASON RECORDS

Miscellaneous

Highest Win Pct. (102-60)	.630 in 1965
Lowest Win Pct. (60-102)	.370 in 1982
Best Home Pct. (57-24)	.704 in 1969
Best Road Pct. (51-30)	.630 in 1965
Most Cons. Wins	12 in 1980
Most Cons. Losses	14 in 1982
Most Doubleheaders	20 in 1961
Most DH Won	7 in 1965
Most Games	164 in 1967
Fewest Games	110 in 1981
Most Home Games	84 in 1985*
Most Road Games	83 in 1967
Most One-Run Games	68 in 1968
Most One-Run Gms. Won	35 in 1968
Most Extra-Innings	22 in 1978
Most Extra-Inn. Gms. Won	12 in 1974
Most Night Games	116 in 1987
Most Night Games Won	61 in 1988
Most Day Games	95 in 1961
Most Day Games Won	54 in 1962
Most Wins Vs. RH	80 in 1963
Most Wins Vs. LH	36 in 1974
Most Players Used	44 in 1964
Fewest Players Used	31 in 1976
Most Pitchers	20 in 1988
Fewest Pitchers	12 in 1967, '72
Most Pinch-Hitters	265 in 1968, '79
Fewest Pinch-Hitters	93 in 1973

Batting and Base-Running

Highest Batting Average	.282 in 1977
Lowest Batting Average	.237 in 1968
Highest Pinch-Hit Avg.	.296 in 1967
Lowest Pinch-Hit Avg.	.168 in 1968
Most At-Bats	5677 in 1969
Fewest At-Bats	5234 in 1972
Most Runs	867 in 1977
Fewest Runs	537 in 1972
Most Hits	1588 in 1977
Fewest Hits	1274 in 1968
Most Bunt Hits	53 in 1974
Most Extra-Base Hits	494 in 1964
Fewest Extra-Base Hits	306 in 1972
Most Total Bases	2395 in 1964
Fewest Total Bases	1800 in 1972
Highest Slugging Pct.	.430 in 1987
Lowest Slugging Pct.	.338 in 1981
Most Singles	1192 in 1974
Fewest Singles	914 in 1967
Most Doubles	294 in 1988
Fewest Doubles	182 in 1972
Most Triples	60 in 1977
Fewest Triples	28 in 1975
Most Homeruns	225 in 1963
Fewest Homeruns	81 in 1976
Most Grand-Slams	8 in 1961
Fewest Grand-Slams	0 in 1968
Most Cons. Gms. Homeruns	16 in 1979
Most Runs-Batted-In	804 in 1977
Fewest Runs-Batted-In	506 in 1972
Most GWRBI	86 in 1988
Most Bases-on-Balls	649 in 1962
Fewest Bases-on-Balls	436 in 1980
Most Intentional BB	79 in 1965
Fewest Intentional BB	25 in 1961
Most Strikeouts	1019 in 1964
Fewest Strikeouts	684 in 1978
Most GDP	159 in 1974
Fewest GDP	93 in 1965
Most Sacrifice Hits	142 in 1979
Fewest Sacrifice Hits	22 in 1982†
Most Sacrifice Flies	59 in 1965
Fewest Sacrifice Flies	28 in 1972
Most Hit-by-Pitcher	55 in 1988
Fewest Hit-by-Pitcher	21 in 1980
Most Left-on-Base	1263 in 1974
Fewest Left-on-Base	1041 in 1987
Most Stolen Bases	146 in 1976*
Fewest Stolen Bases	32 in 1963
Most Caught Stealing	75 in 1976
Fewest Caught Stealing	14 in 1963
Highest SB Pct. (92-33)	.736 in 1965
Lowest SB Pct. (47-43)	.522 in 1961
Cons. Scoreless Inns.	30 in 1964, '78

Fielding

Highest Fielding Pct.	.986 in 1988†
Lowest Fielding Pct.	.972 in 1961
Most Chances	6499 in 1969
Fewest Chances	5877 in 1988
Most Putouts	4493 in 1969
Fewest Putouts	4198 in 1972
Most Assists	2007 in 1979
Fewest Assists	1498 in 1988
Most Errors	174 in 1961
Fewest Errors	84 in 1988
Most Cons. E'less Gms.	10 in 1987
Most Passed Balls	21 in 1987†
Fewest Passed Balls	4 in 1984
Most Doubleplays	203 in 1979
Fewest Doubleplays	117 in 1968
Most Cons. Games DPs	17 in 1979
Most DPs in Cons. Gms.	25, 17g., in 1979

Pitching

Lowest ERA	2.84 in 1972
Highest ERA	4.77 in 1986
Most Wins	102 in 1965
Fewest Wins	60 in 1982
Most Losses	102 in 1982
Fewest Losses	60 in 1965
Most Saves	58 in 1970
Fewest Saves	21 in 1967
Most Innings-Pitched	1498 in 1969
Fewest Innings-Pitched	1399 in 1972
Most Runs Allowed	839 in 1986
Fewest Runs Allowed	535 in 1972
Most Earned-Runs Allowed	759 in 1986
Fewest Earned-Runs Allowed	441 in 1972
Most Hits Allowed	1590 in 1979
Fewest Hits Allowed	1188 in 1972
Most Homeruns Allowed	210 in 1987
Fewest Homeruns Allowed	89 in 1976
Most Strikeouts	1099 in 1964
Fewest Strikeouts	703 in 1978
Most Walks	643 in 1982
Fewest Walks	392 in 1966
Most Intentional Walks	76 in 1969
Fewest Intentional Walks	16 in 1973
Most Hit-Batsmen	50 in 1987
Fewest Hit-Batsmen	12 in 1982
Most Wild Pitches	73 in 1964
Fewest Wild Pitches	26 in 1972
Most Balks	38 in 1988
Fewest Balks	1 in 1961, '66, '69
Most Pick-offs	29 in 1979, '85
Most Complete Games	58 in 1963, '67
Fewest Complete Games	16 in 1987
Cons. Complete Games	7 in 1962
Most Relievers Used	302 in 1969
Fewest Relievers Used	163 in 1975
Most Shutouts Won	18 in 1967, '73
Fewest Shutouts Won	4 in 1964, '77, '87
Most Shutouts Lost	14 in 1964, '72
Fewest Shutouts Lost	3 in 1965
Cons. Shutout Inns.-Pitched	27.2 in 1962
Most 1-0 Games Won	5 in 1966
Fewest 1-0 Gms. Won	0 in 1965, '77, '82, '87
Most 1-0 Games Lost	5 in 1974
Fewest 1-0 Gms. Lost	0 in 1961, '65, '73

(* — Denotes league record; † — Denotes major league record;
‡ — Denotes tie for league record; • — Denotes tie for major league record.)

TWINS' INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

Batting and Base-Running

Average ..... .388, Carew, 1977
Games ..... 164, Tovar, 1967*
Plate App..... 744, Puckett, 1985
At-Bats..... 691, Puckett, 1985
Runs..... 128, Carew, 1977
Hits ..... 239, Carew, 1977
Extra-Base Hits ..... 84, Oliva, 1964
Total Bases ..... 374, Oliva, 1964
Slugging Pct..... .606, Killebrew, 1961
Pinch-Hit Avg. ..... .433, Bush, 1986
Bunt Hits ..... 29, Carew, 1974
Pinch Hits..... 14, Morales, 1978
Singles ..... 180, Carew, 1974
Doubles..... 45, Versalles, 1965
Triples ..... 16, Carew, 1977
HR, RH..... 49, Killebrew, 1964, '69
HR, LH ..... 34, Hrbek, 1987
HR, 1st Year ..... 33, Hall, 1963*
HR, Home..... 29, Killebrew, 1961
HR, Road ..... 28, Killebrew, 1962
Grand-Slams ..... 3, Allison, 1961; Carew, 1976; Hrbek, 1985
Cons. Gms. HRs ..... 5, Killebrew, 1970, '70
RBI ..... 140, Killebrew, 1969
GWRBI..... 15, Brunansky, 1983
Walks..... 145, Killebrew, 1969
Hit-by-Pitcher..... 17, Tovar, 1968
Strikeouts..... 145, Darwin, 1972
Fewest SO..... 24 (541 ab), Power, 1963
GDP..... 28, Killebrew, 1970
Fewest GDP 2 (613 ab), Tovar, 1968
Sacrifice Hits..... 25, Wilfong, 1979
Sacrifice Flies ..... 13, Gaetti, 1982; Brunansky, 1985
Cons. Games Played ..... 249, Killebrew, 1965-67
Cons.-Game Hit Streak ..... 31, Landreaux, 1980
Consecutive Hits ..... 9, Oliva, 1967; Hatcher, 1985
On-Base Streak..... 11, Carew, 1967
Multi-Hit Games ..... 73, Puckett, 1988
4-Hit Games..... 8, Carew, 1977; Puckett, 1988
Cons. Hitless AB. 53, Chance, 1967
Stolen Bases ..... 49, Carew, 1976
Caught Stealing ..... 22, Carew, 1976
SB Pct. ..... .929 (13-1), Ward, 1982

Pitching

ERA.... 2.45 (202.1 ip), Anderson, 1988
Win Pct..... .774 (24-7), Viola, 1988
Wins ..... 25, Kaat, 1966
Relief Wins ..... 17, Campbell, 1976
Losses ..... 20, Ramos, 1961
Decisions..... 38, Kaat, 1966
Saves..... 42, Reardon, 1988
Fireman Points..... 44, Reardon, 1988
Games ..... 90, Marshall, 1979*
Games Started ..... 42, Kaat, 1965
Complete Games 25, Blyleven, 1973
Consecutive CG ..... 8, Pascual, 1964
Reliefs ..... 89, Marshall, 1979*
Games Finished 84, Marshall, 1979†
Innings-Pitched 325, Blyleven, 1973
Hits ..... 296, Blyleven, 1973
Runs..... 141, Viola, 1983
Earned Runs..... 128, Viola, 1983
HR ..... 50, Blyleven, 1986†
Strikeouts..... 258, Blyleven, 1973
Walks..... 127, Hughes, 1975
Int. Walks..... 16, Perranoski, 1969
Hit-Batsmen..... 18, Kaat, 1962
Wild Pitches ..... 15, Goltz, 1976; Smithson, 1986
Balks ..... 5, Erickson, 1981; Straker, 1987; Berenguer, 1988
Pick-offs ..... 14, Koosman, 1979
Shutouts..... 9, Blyleven, 1973
Shutouts Lost ..... 5, Stigman, 1964; Decker, 1974; Viola, 1983
Cons. Shutout IP ..... 30.1, Viola, 1988
1-0 Games Won..... 3, Blyleven, 1971
1-0 Games Lost..... 2, Many Players
Cons. Wins. . . 10, Blyleven, 1971-72; Corbin, 1973-74
One Season..... 9, S. Williams, 1970; Viola, 1988
Cons. Losses ..... 16, Felton, 1980-82
One-Season ..... 13, Felton, 1982

Fielding

Pos. Player	Year	G	PO	A	E	Pct.
P—Jim Perry	1971	40	17	44	0	1.000
C—Glenn Borgmann	1974	128	652	52	2	.997
1B—Kent Hrbek	1988	105	842	57	3	.997
2B—Rob Wilfong	1980	120	238	337	3	.995
3B—Gary Gaetti	1988	115	105	189	7	.977
SS—Leo Cardenas	1971	153	266	445	11	.985
OF—Bobby Mitchell	1982	121	350	8	1	.997
TEAM	1988	162	4295	1498	84†	.986†

(*-Denotes league record; †-Denotes major league record.)

TWINS WITH 200-OR-MORE HITS IN A SEASON

Player:	Year	Hits	Player:	Year	Hits
Tony Oliva	1964	217	Rod Carew	1976	200
Tony Oliva	1970	204	Rod Carew	1977	239
Cesar Tovar	1971	204	Kirby Puckett	1986	223
Rod Carew	1973	203	Kirby Puckett	1987	207
Rod Carew	1974	218	Kirby Puckett	1988	234

1988 TWINS' DAY-BY-DAY

Date	Opp.	Score	Season Record	Pos.	Games Ahead or Behind	Daily Home Attend.	Total Home Attend.	Date	Winner	Loser
APRIL ...										
5—	N.Y.	0- 8	0- 1	4	— 1½				Rhoden	Viola
6—	N.Y.	3- 5	0- 2	7	— 1½				Guante	Berenguer
8—	Tor.	6- 3	1- 2	4	— 1½	53,067	53,067	1	Blyleven	Stieb
9—	Tor.	0-10	1- 3	5	— 2	49,451	102,518	2	Key	Lea
10—	Tor.	4- 2	2- 3	5	— 1½	40,086	142,604	3	Viola	Stottlemyre
12—	Clev.	7- 6	3- 3	4	— ½				Niekro	Codiroli
13—	Clev.	3- 6	3- 4	5	— 1½				Dedmon	Berenguer
14—	Clev.	1- 3	3- 5	5	— 2½				Candiotti	Lea
16—	Tor.	3- 2	4- 5	7	— 1½				Berenguer	Wells
17—	Tor.	0- 2	4- 6	7	— 1½				Flanagan	Straker
18—	N.Y.	5-18	4- 7	7	— 2½	30,442	173,046	4	Hudson	Blyleven
19—	N.Y.	6- 7	4- 8	7	— 3½	23,724	196,770	5	Leiter	Niekro
20—	N.Y.	6- 7	4- 9	7	— 4½	22,369	219,139	6	Righetti	Reardon
22—	Clev.	6-11	4-10	7	— 4½	24,466	243,605	7	Swindell	Blyleven
23—	Clev.	2-10	4-11	7	— 5½	41,297	284,902	8	Farrell	Carlton
24—	Clev.	13- 7	5-11	7	— 5½	46,698	331,600	9	Berenguer	Bailes
26—	Balt.	4- 2	6-11	7	— 5½	21,172	352,772	10	Viola	Morgan
27—	Balt.	7- 6	7-11	7	— 5½	17,757	370,529	11	Berenguer	Scherrer
28—	Balt.	4- 2	8-11	5	— 5½	23,006	393,535	12	Anderson	Boddicker
29—	Bos.	5- 6	8-12	6	— 6				Smith	Berenguer
30—	Box.	3- 8	8-13	6	— 7				Hurst	Lea
MAY ...										
1—	Bos.	2- 0	9-13	5	— 7				Viola	Sellers
2—	Milw.	3- 4	9-14	6	— 8				Nieves	Blyleven
3—	Milw.	3- 4	9-15	7	— 9				Higuera	Anderson
4—	Balt.	3- 4	9-16	7	—10				Schmidt	Atherton
6—	Bos.	5- 0	10-16	6	—10	29,767	423,302	13	Viola	Sellers
7—	Bos.	5- 2	11-16	6	—10	33,416	456,718	14	Blyleven	Ellsworth
8—	Bos.	6-10	11-17	6	—11	28,896	485,614	15	Boyd	Mason
9—	Milw.	6- 9	11-18	7	—12	21,541	507,155	16	Jones	Reardon
10—	Milw.	9- 3	12-18	6	—11	25,587	532,742	17	Viola	Wegman
11—	Milw.	2- 1	13-18	6	—10	24,510	557,252	18	Atherton	Bosio
13—	Det.	0- 7	13-19	6	—10				Alexander	Anderson
14—	Det.	7- 0	14-19	5	—10				Straker	Tanana
15—	Det.	10- 2	15-19	5	—10				Viola	Morris
17—	K.C.	6- 5	16-19	5	—10½	24,808	582,060	19	Berenguer	Garber
18—	K.C.	2- 8	16-20	5	—10½	23,518	605,578	20	Saberhagen	Anderson
19—	K.C.	1-14	16-21	5	—11	26,860	632,438	21	Leibrandt	Straker
21—	Tex.	0- 3	16-22	6	—11½				Kilgus	Blyleven
22—	Tex.	15- 5	17-22						Straker	Hough
	Tex.	4- 2	18-22	4	—10				Viola	Guzman
23—	K.C.	7- 5	19-22	4	— 9				Atherton	Saberhagen
24—	K.C.	6- 5	20-22	3	— 9				Lea	Leibrandt
25—	K.C.	4- 2	21-22	3	— 9				Blyleven	Gubicza
27—	Det.	7- 1	22-22	3	— 9	45,281	677,719	22	Viola	Morris
28—	Det.	5- 2	23-22	3	— 9	38,403	716,122	23	Atherton	Terrell
29—	Det.	6- 3	24-22	2	— 9	43,727	759,849	24	Anderson	Alexander
30—	Tex.	1- 6	24-23	3	—10	40,300	800,149	25	Russell	Blyleven
31—	Tex.	8- 6	25-23	2	— 9	15,151	815,300	26	Berenguer	Mohorcic
JUNE ...										
1—	Tex.	7- 1	26-23	2	— 9	22,361	837,661	27	Viola	Guzman
3—	Oak.	5- 8	26-24	2	—10	43,177	880,838	28	Stewart	Straker
4—	Oak.	4- 6	26-25	2	—11	52,008	932,846	29	Davis	Blyleven
5—	Oak.	4- 3	27-25	2	—10	43,567	976,413	30	Atherton	Welch
6—	Chi.	9- 4	28-25	2	— 9				Berenguer	Long
7—	Chi.	8-10	28-26	2	— 9				Horton	Atherton
8—	Chi.	5- 2	29-26	2	— 8				Berenguer	LaPoint
9—	Sea.	7- 5	30-26	2	— 7				Blyleven	Langston
10—	Sea.	3- 1	31-26	2	— 7				Anderson	Nunez
11—	Sea.	2- 3	31-27	2	— 8				Jackson	Viola
12—	Sea.	6- 2	32-27	2	— 7				Lea	Swift
13—	Chi.	1- 4	32-28	2	— 7½	28,521	1,004,934	31	Perez	Straker
14—	Chi.	3- 1	33-28	2	— 6½	25,527	1,030,461	32	Blyleven	LaPoint
15—	Chi.	5- 1	34-28	2	— 5½	25,512	1,055,973	33	Anderson	McDowell
17—	Sea.	4- 1	35-28	2	— 5	35,226	1,091,199	34	Viola	Bankhead
18—	Sea.	6- 2	36-28	2	— 5	40,561	1,131,760	35	Lea	Swift
19—	Sea.	3- 1	37-28	2	— 4	36,164	1,167,924	36	Blyleven	Moore
20—	Cal.	5- 6	37-29	2	— 5	26,501	1,194,425	37	Moore	Anderson
21—	Cal.	4- 5	37-30	2	— 6	29,550	1,223,975	38	Minton	Portugal
22—	Cal.	3- 1	38-30	2	— 6	41,755	1,265,730	39	Viola	Fraser
24—	Oak.	11- 5	39-30	2	— 5				Atherton	Nelson
25—	Oak.	3- 4	39-31	2	— 6				Welch	Anderson
26—	Oak.	11- 0	40-31						Lea	C. Young
	Oak.	5- 0	41-31	2	— 4				Viola	Stewart
27—	Cal.	7-16	41-32	2	— 5				McCaskill	Toliver
28—	Cal.	8- 2	42-32	2	— 4				Blyleven	Lazorko
29—	Cal.	1- 2	42-33	2	— 5				Finley	Anderson

1988 TWINS' DAY-BY-DAY

Date	Opp.	Score	Season Record	Pos.	Games Ahead or Behind	Daily Home Attend.	Total Home Attend.	Date	Winner	Loser
JULY ...										
1—	Milw.	5- 4	43-33	2	— 5				Viola	Filer
2—	Milw.	8- 2	44-33	2	— 5				Lea	Bosio
3—	Milw.	3- 4	44-34	2	— 6				Wegman	Atherton
4—	Milw.	3- 1	45-34	2	— 6				Anderson	August
5—	Bos.	6- 4	46-34	2	— 4½	44,091	1,309,821	40	Berenguer	Smith
6—	Bos.	8- 1	47-34	2	— 3½	41,098	1,350,919	41	Viola	Hurst
7—	Bos.	3- 4	47-35	2	— 3½	32,524	1,383,443	42	Boyd	Lea
8—	Milw.	3- 5	47-36	2	— 4½	51,285	1,434,728	43	Wegman	Blyleven
9—	Milw.	4- 5	47-37	2	— 4½	52,293	1,487,021	44	Crim	Reardon
10—	Milw.	2- 3	47-38	2	— 5½	50,020	1,537,041	45	Crim	Atherton
14—	Balt.	1- 7	47-39						Boddicker	Blyleven
	Balt.	8- 2	48-39	2	— 5				Anderson	Tibbs
15—	Balt.	4- 2	49-39	2	— 4				Lea	Ballard
16—	Balt.	4- 3	50-39	2	— 4				Toliver	Peraza
17—	Balt.	7- 2	51-39	2	— 3				Viola	Bautista
18—	Bos.	5- 6	51-40	2	— 4				Lamp	Blyleven
19—	Bos.	0- 5	51-41	2	— 5½				Smithson	Anderson
20—	Bos.	7- 9	51-42	2	— 5½				Bolton	Atherton
22—	Balt.	6- 1	52-42	2	— 5½	52,286	1,589,327	46	Viola	Ballard
23—	Balt.	8-11	52-43	2	— 6½	43,927	1,633,254	47	Morgan	Blyleven
24—	Balt.	6- 1	53-43	2	— 6½	38,008	1,671,262	48	Anderson	Boddicker
25—	Tor.	5- 4	54-43	2	— 5½	31,936	1,703,198	49	Winn	Henke
26—	Tor.	6- 3	55-43	2	— 5½	42,185	1,745,383	50	Portugal	Ward
27—	Tor.	1- 4	55-44	2	— 5½	51,687	1,797,070	51	Cerutti	Viola
29—	Clev.	0- 7	55-45	2	— 5½				Swindell	Blyleven
30—	Clev.	4- 2	56-45	2	— 5½				Anderson	Nichols
31—	Clev.	12- 4	57-45	2	— 5½				Toliver	Farrell
AUGUST ...										
1—	Tor.	1- 3	57-46	2	— 6½				Stieb	Viola
2—	Tor.	1-11	57-47	2	— 6½				Clancy	Lea
3—	Tor.	8- 3	58-47	2	— 6½				Atherton	Musselman
4—	Tor.	2- 1	59-47	2	— 6½				Anderson	Flanagan
5—	N.Y.	7- 5	60-47						Toliver	Rhoden
	N.Y.	11- 2	61-47	2	— 6				Viola	Guetterman
6—	N.Y.	3- 5	61-48	2	— 7				Shields	Portugal
7—	N.Y.	1- 5	61-49	2	— 7				Dotson	Lea
8—	Clev.	7- 2	62-49	2	— 7	37,116	1,834,186	52	Anderson	Codiroli
9—	Clev.	4- 3	63-49	2	— 7	37,880	1,872,066	53	Toliver	Swindell
10—	Clev.	10- 4	64-49	2	— 7	43,480	1,915,546	54	Viola	Nichols
12—	N.Y.	4- 6	64-50	2	— 8½	52,230	1,967,776	55	Shields	Reardon
13—	N.Y.	12- 2	65-50	2	— 8½	51,963	2,019,739	56	Smith	Dotson
14—	N.Y.	6- 9	65-51	2	— 8½	51,316	2,071,055	57	Candelaria	Toliver
15—	Det.	2- 1	66-51	2	— 8				Viola	Terrell
16—	Det.	4- 1	67-51	2	— 8				Blyleven	Morris
17—	Det.	2- 1	68-51	2	— 8				Anderson	Alexander
18—	Tex.	2- 4	68-52	2	— 8	40,656	2,111,711	58	Russell	Lea
19—	Tex.	0- 5	68-53	2	— 8	41,675	2,153,386	59	Witt	Toliver
20—	Tex.	2- 3	68-54	2	— 8	48,325	2,201,711	60	Kilgus	Viola
21—	Tex.	12- 2	69-54	2	— 8	39,073	2,240,784	61	Blyleven	Hough
22—	Det.	7- 0	70-54	2	— 8	37,704	2,278,488	62	Anderson	Alexander
23—	Det.	7- 5	71-54	2	— 7	40,935	2,319,423	63	Reardon	Henneman
24—	Det.	8- 2	72-54	2	— 6	46,054	2,365,477	64	Toliver	Tanana
26—	K.C.	3- 4	72-55	2	— 7				Leibrandt	Viola
27—	K.C.	1- 4	72-56	2	— 8				Gubicza	Blyleven
28—	K.C.	3-12	72-57	2	— 8				Montgomery	Anderson
29—	Tex.	3- 2	73-57	2	— 8				Toliver	Russell
30—	Tex.	6- 8	73-58	2	— 9				VandeBerg	Berenguer
31—	Tex.	10- 1	74-58	2	— 9				Viola	Kilgus

TWINS' FIRST-MAJOR-LEAGUE-GAME HOMERUN-HITTERS

Player	Date	At-Bat	Count	Opponent	Pitcher
Rick Renick	7-11-68	1st	3-1	Det	Mickey Lolich
Hal Haydel	9- 7-70	2nd	0-0	Milw	Al Downing
Eric Soderholm	9- 3-71	2nd	1-1	Oak	Diego Segui
Dave McKay	8-22-75	1st	1-1	Det	Vern Ruhle
Kent Hrbek	8-24-81	5th	2-2	at NY	George Frazier
Tim Laudner	8-28-81	3rd	0-1	Det	Dave Rozema
Gary Gaetti	9-20-81	1st	1-1	at Tex	Charlie Hough
Andre David	6-29-84	1st	1-2	at Det	Jack Morris

1988 TWINS' DAY-BY-DAY

Date	Opp.	Score	Season Record	Pos.	Games Ahead or Behind	Daily Home Attend.	Total Home Attend.	Date	Winner	Loser
SEPTEMBER ...										
1—	K.C.	2- 5	74-59	2	— 9½	28,865	2,394,342	65	Gubicza	Blyleven
2—	K.C.	6- 3	75-59	2	— 8½	36,291	2,430,633	66	Anderson	Bannister
3—	K.C.	8- 6	76-59	2	— 8½	47,658	2,478,291	67	Portugal	Gleaton
4—	K.C.	2- 3	76-60	2	— 9½	40,967	2,519,258	68	Sanchez	Straker
5—	Sea.	2- 0	77-60	2	— 9½	31,133	2,550,391	69	Viola	Hanson
6—	Sea.	3- 8	77-61	2	— 9½	17,185	2,567,576	70	Campbell	Blyleven
7—	Sea.	1- 2	77-62	2	—10½	27,288	2,594,864	71	Swift	Schatzeder
9—	Chi.	1- 0	78-62	2	—11				Toliver	Long
10—	Chi.	6- 5	79-62	2	—10				Portugal	Rosenberg
11—	Chi.	2- 3	79-63	2	—11				Hillegas	Blyleven
12—	Sea.	1- 3	79-64	2	—11½				Moore	Anderson
13—	Sea.	2- 1	80-64	2	—11½				Atherton	Swift
14—	Sea.	0- 2	80-65	2	—11½				Langston	Toliver
15—	Chi.	10- 3	81-65	2	—11½	40,964	2,635,828	72	Viola	Perez
16—	Chi.	5- 4	82-65	2	—10½	42,310	2,678,138	73	Blyleven	Hillegas
17—	Chi.	3- 1	83-65	2	—10½	46,439	2,724,577	74	Anderson	Reuss
18—	Chi.	5- 8	83-66	2	—11½	47,172	2,771,749	75	McCarthy	Portugal
19—	Oak.	3- 5	83-67	2	—12½				Stewart	Toliver
20—	Oak.	3-12	83-68	2	—13½				Davis	Viola
21—	Oak.	3- 6	83-69	2	—14½				Welch	Blyleven
22—	Cal.	6- 2	84-69	2	—14				Anderson	Clark
23—	Cal.	7- 1	85-69	2	—14				Smith	Finley
24—	Cal.	3- 2	86-69	2	—14				Reardon	Witt
25—	Cal.	6- 2	87-69	2	—13				Viola	Petry
27—	Oak.	5- 0	88-69	2	—12	48,300	2,820,049	76	Anderson	Welch
28—	Oak.	2- 5	88-70	2	—13	47,620	2,867,669	77	Burns	Blyleven
29—	Oak.	2- 6	88-71	2	—14	39,528	2,907,197	78	C. Young	Toliver
30—	Cal.	8- 5	89-71	2	—14	34,898	2,942,095	79	Viola	Witt
OCTOBER ...										
1—	Cal.	10- 5	90-71	2	—13	52,625	2,994,720	80	Lea	Petry
2—	Cal.	3- 2	91-71	2	—13	35,952	3,030,672	81	Smith	Fraser

HOMERUN TABLE

Year	Twins Total	Minn.	Away	Inside Park H	A	Opponents Total	Minn.	Away	Inside Park H	A
1961	167	89	78	1	0	163	89	74	1	1
1962	185	96	89	0	1	166	96	70	0	2
1963	225	112	113	0	2	162	99	63	0	1
1964	221	115	106	2	1	181	88	93	0	0
1965	150	67	83	1	2	166	89	77	1	0
1966	144	96	48	1	0	139	83	56	0	0
1967	131	70	61	1	0	115	63	52	0	1
1968	105	49	56	0	0	92	51	41	0	0
1969	163	79	84	1	0	119	61	58	0	2
1970	153	66	87	0	0	130	53	77	0	0
1971	116	57	59	0	1	139	71	68	0	0
1972	93	52	41	1	0	105	54	51	2	0
1973	120	56	64	0	0	115	60	55	1	0
1974	111	60	51	0	1	115	55	60	0	0
1975	121	75	46	1	1	137	88	49	0	2
1976	81	34	47	0	0	89	52	37	0	1
1977	123	61	63	0	0	151	79	72	0	0
1978	82	44	38	0	0	102	39	63	0	0
1979	112	67	45	2	0	128	61	67	0	0
1980	99	51	48	1	1	120	64	51	1	0
1981	47	25	22	0	0	79	47	32	0	0
1982	148	81	67	2	2	208	110	98	0	1
1983	141	56	85	0	1	163	91	72	0	1
1984	114	63	51	3	0	159	77	82	2	0
1985	141	71	70	1	0	164	83	81	0	0
1986	196	116	80	3	0	200	107	93	1	0
1987	196	106	90	1	1	210	92	118	0	1
1988	151	76	75	2	0	146	79	67	0	1
TOTALS	3836	1990	1846	24	14	3963	2081	1882	9	14

TWINS' 1988 BATTING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

BALTIMORE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Bush	.481	10	27	7	13	24	2	0	3	11	0	0	2	8	2	3	0
Davidson	.214	11	14	2	3	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Gaetti	.250	10	36	4	9	20	5	0	2	6	1	2	0	2	7	2	2
Gagne	.286	11	35	5	10	16	0	0	2	4	2	0	2	2	6	1	0
Gladden	.344	9	32	7	11	15	4	0	0	5	0	1	1	4	2	5	1
Harper	.167	3	12	1	2	4	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herr	.364	7	22	1	8	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0
Hrbek	.234	12	47	8	11	29	3	0	5	8	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
Larkin	.205	12	39	5	8	15	2	1	1	5	0	1	3	4	4	0	0
Laudner	.194	8	31	4	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	2
Lombardozzi	.211	7	19	0	4	7	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Moses	.217	8	23	4	5	7	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4	1	2
Newman	.429	7	21	7	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5	1	3
Nieto	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Puckett	.375	11	48	7	18	27	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	1
Torve	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM	.284	12	412	62	117	195	25	1	17	60	3	4	8	40	51	20	5

BOSTON	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Bush	.263	11	38	5	10	18	2	0	2	7	0	1	0	5	4	0	0
Davidson	.400	8	10	4	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Gaetti	.319	12	47	7	15	35	2	0	6	15	0	0	0	6	12	1	0
Gagne	.108	12	37	5	4	7	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	15	2	0
Gladden	.267	10	45	8	12	17	5	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	7	0	1
Harper	.400	3	10	0	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herr	.368	6	19	3	7	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	7	2	3	0
Hrbek	.432	12	44	10	19	33	5	0	3	7	0	0	0	8	2	0	1
Larkin	.250	12	44	3	11	15	4	0	0	6	0	0	2	4	5	0	1
Laudner	.152	10	33	2	5	11	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	9	0	2
Lombardozzi	.000	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Moses	.167	8	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Newman	.100	8	10	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Nieto	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Puckett	.415	12	53	7	22	31	4	1	1	7	0	2	0	1	6	2	1
Torve	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
TEAM	.277	12	422	55	117	190	32	1	13	53	3	3	2	41	71	11	6

CALIFORNIA	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baker	....	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bullock	.333	2	6	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Bush	.405	12	37	7	15	19	2	1	0	4	0	1	3	5	5	1	1
Christensen	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Davidson	.000	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Dwyer	.182	5	11	3	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	7	0	0	0
Gaetti	.357	9	28	3	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	4	0	0
Gagne	.161	10	31	5	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	6	2	2
Gladden	.217	12	46	5	10	11	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	5	5	4	0
Harper	.308	5	13	2	4	8	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Herr	.393	7	28	6	11	12	1	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	3	2	2
Hrbek	.300	10	30	3	9	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Larkin	.225	11	40	5	9	17	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	1	4	0	4
Laudner	.297	10	37	3	11	15	1	0	1	7	0	0	0	2	11	0	0
Lombardozzi	.226	10	31	3	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	5	0	0
Moses	.455	9	11	3	5	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	0
Newman	.172	11	29	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	7	1	1
Nieto	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Puckett	.407	13	54	14	22	35	4	0	3	15	0	3	0	3	10	0	0
Torve	.400	1	5	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM	.289	13	446	71	129	177	17	2	9	63	2	8	7	43	70	14	10

CHICAGO	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baker	.000	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bullock	.500	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bush	.130	11	23	3	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	5	0	1
Christensen	.500	3	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	.222	10	9	1	2	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0
Dwyer	.429	5	7	2	3	9	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Gaetti	.297	12	37	4	11	24	4	0	3	10	0	0	1	0	8	0	1
Gagne	.343	13	35	8	12	24	2	2	2	7	1	0	0	1	9	1	0
Gladden	.239	12	46	7	11	16	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	5	7	0	1
Harper	.286	5	7	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herr	.310	11	29	10	9	13	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	3	1	1
Hrbek	.378	10	37	3	14	18	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	1
Larkin	.213	13	47	5	10	15	2	0	1	5	0	2	0	7	4	0	1
Laudner	.308	10	26	3	8	17	0	0	3	4	0	0	1	3	6	0	3
Lombardozzi	.120	9	25	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	0
Moses	.375	11	16	4	6	9	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Newman	.136	9	22	3	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	0
Nieto	.333	5	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Puckett	.345	13	58	7	20	27	4	0	1	13	0	0	0	1	6	0	3
TEAM	.279	13	438	63	122	194	26	2	14	62	5	4	3	44	61	4	12

TWINS' 1988 BATTING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

CLEVELAND	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Brunansky	.071	4	14	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	0
Bullock	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bush	.269	7	26	1	7	9	2	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	1
Christensen	.500	2	4	0	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Davidson	.222	7	9	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Gaetti	.267	12	45	7	12	23	3	1	2	9	0	0	1	3	6	0	0
Gagne	.282	10	39	9	11	21	2	1	2	5	2	0	0	1	8	1	1
Gladden	.419	10	43	7	18	24	3	0	1	8	0	1	1	2	2	3	0
Harper	.455	3	11	1	5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herr	.000	2	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hrbek	.289	11	38	5	11	16	2	0	1	6	0	2	0	5	6	0	0
Larkin	.368	12	38	9	14	25	5	0	2	10	1	0	1	6	3	1	0
Laudner	.360	8	25	8	9	18	0	0	3	11	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
Lombardozzi	.094	9	32	1	3	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	10	0	0
Lowry	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Moses	.250	3	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Newman	.200	6	10	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
Nieto	.125	3	8	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Puckett	.333	12	48	13	16	26	7	0	1	9	0	0	0	3	6	0	2
TEAM	.283	12	407	69	115	182	27	2	12	64	5	4	4	32	55	6	6

DETROIT	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Bullock	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bush	.233	11	30	5	7	21	1	2	3	5	0	0	1	7	2	0	0
Christensen	.250	2	4	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson	.333	6	6	1	2	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Gaetti	.222	8	27	3	6	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	5	1	2
Gagne	.158	12	38	3	6	9	1	1	0	3	1	1	0	1	9	0	1
Gladden	.275	12	51	9	14	24	1	0	3	8	0	0	1	2	8	3	0
Harper	.250	4	16	0	4	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Herr	.176	8	34	3	6	9	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	9	0	2
Hrbek	.348	12	46	10	16	36	2	0	6	15	0	1	0	5	3	0	3
Larkin	.269	9	26	4	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	6	3	1	0
Laudner	.200	6	20	0	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	8	0	0
Lombardozzi	.318	6	22	6	7	11	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	4	1	0
Moses	.500	9	14	2	7	11	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Newman	.167	7	18	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Nieto	.125	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Puckett	.460	12	50	15	23	41	3	0	5	16	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
TEAM	.277	12	411	65	114	200	15	4	21	63	1	3	5	32	64	6	10

KANSAS CITY	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Bullock	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bush	.250	11	32	2	8	12	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	6	1	1
Christensen	.143	4	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Davidson	.800	5	5	1	4	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dwyer	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gaetti	.400	6	25	3	10	12	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Gagne	.129	11	31	3	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	1	2
Gladden	.333	12	54	13	18	30	3	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	8	4	1
Harper	.083	5	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	4	0	1
Herr	.167	12	48	4	8	11	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	7	11	1	1
Hrbek	.340	13	50	3	17	22	5	0	0	8	0	1	0	4	7	0	3
Larkin	.326	13	43	3	14	16	2	0	0	6	0	1	4	6	3	0	1
Laudner	.171	11	35	2	6	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	9	0	1
Lombardozzi	.333	5	12	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Moses	.444	8	9	2	4	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Newman	.250	10	28	4	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	3	3	1
Nieto	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Puckett	.302	13	53	9	16	28	2	2	2	6	0	0	1	2	6	0	0
TEAM	.274	13	449	51	123	169	20	7	4	45	0	3	5	31	72	11	13

MILWAUKEE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Bush	.107	9	28	2	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	5	1	0
Davidson	.000	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1
Gaetti	.275	12	40	7	11	21	1	0	3	5	0	1	0	3	11	1	1
Gagne	.256	12	39	5	10	16	1	1	1	5	0	0	1	3	7	1	2
Gladden	.250	11	40	6	10	13	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	10	1	0
Harper	.333	6	15	3	5	8	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	1
Herr	.333	5	21	3	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Hrbek	.341	12	44	11	15	38	2	0	7	10	0	0	0	6	5	0	0
Larkin	.295	12	44	3	13	17	4	0	0	6	0	0	1	5	4	0	1
Laudner	.167	7	24	1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	1
Lombardozzi	.300	7	20	4	6	11	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Moses	.167	10	18	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Newman	.154	7	13	1	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
Nieto	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Puckett	.313	12	48	4	15	27	4	1	2	9	0	1	0	2	8	0	0
Torve	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM	.253	12	411	51	104	176	20	2	16	48	0	2	2	34	70	8	9

TWINS' 1988 BATTING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

NEW YORK	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Brunansky	.238	5	21	2	5	9	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Bush	.240	11	25	5	6	14	2	0	2	6	0	0	1	4	4	0	0
Christensen	.375	3	8	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Davidson	.111	8	9	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Gaetti	.244	12	45	7	11	17	3	0	1	5	0	1	0	6	10	2	1
Gagne	.342	11	38	8	13	21	5	0	1	3	2	0	1	2	9	0	2
Gladden	.348	10	46	7	16	18	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	3	1
Harper	.333	4	18	1	6	8	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Hrbek	.368	11	38	7	14	21	1	0	2	6	0	1	0	7	4	0	0
Larkin	.421	11	38	5	16	27	3	1	2	11	0	0	0	7	4	0	2
Laudner	.353	8	34	4	12	20	5	0	1	5	0	1	0	0	6	0	1
Lombardozzi	.148	10	27	4	4	6	2	0	0	6	0	3	0	4	2	0	0
Lowry	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Moses	.250	5	12	1	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Newman	.167	10	18	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	0	0
Nieto	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Puckett	.326	11	46	10	15	27	3	0	3	8	0	0	1	2	5	0	3
TEAM	.299	12	428	64	128	202	31	2	13	61	4	7	3	40	59	5	14

OAKLAND	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baker	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bullock	.500	4	4	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bush	.184	12	38	2	7	11	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	2	7	0	3
Christensen	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Davidson	.200	7	10	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1
Dwyer	.333	5	12	1	4	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	3	0	0
Gaetti	.412	11	34	4	14	24	1	0	3	11	0	1	0	4	2	0	1
Gagne	.333	11	27	9	9	19	1	0	3	7	0	0	1	4	9	0	0
Gladden	.273	12	44	5	12	20	3	1	1	6	0	0	0	6	4	0	1
Harper	.214	8	14	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	3
Herr	.242	9	33	2	8	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	5	0	1
Hrbek	.600	4	10	3	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
Larkin	.156	12	45	1	7	8	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	10	0	1
Laudner	.345	11	29	4	10	18	3	1	1	4	1	1	0	3	7	0	0
Lombardozzi	.353	5	17	6	6	12	0	0	2	3	1	0	1	3	1	0	0
Moses	.400	11	30	8	12	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	1
Newman	.182	10	33	2	6	7	1	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	7	0	0
Nieto	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Puckett	.426	13	54	9	23	26	3	0	0	10	0	2	0	1	7	0	0
Torve	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
TEAM	.293	13	447	61	131	187	19	2	11	58	4	5	4	49	75	3	12

SEATTLE	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baker	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Bullock	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bush	.257	11	35	2	9	14	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	0	1
Davidson	.111	8	9	2	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	1
Dwyer	.222	3	9	0	2	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Gaetti	.353	10	34	5	12	22	1	0	3	6	0	0	1	4	6	0	0
Gagne	.206	12	34	4	7	9	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	8	1	1
Gladden	.158	9	38	4	6	14	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	4	7	1	2
Harper	.333	6	18	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
Herr	.381	7	21	4	8	10	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Hrbek	.211	12	38	1	8	9	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	5	0	1
Larkin	.286	11	35	4	10	12	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	6	3	1	0
Laudner	.115	9	26	1	3	5	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	6	0	0
Lombardozzi	.043	9	23	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	6	0	1
Moses	.367	10	30	5	11	13	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
Newman	.222	8	18	3	4	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	1	1	0
Puckett	.289	12	45	2	13	15	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4	1	4
TEAM	.243	13	416	40	101	141	20	1	6	37	4	1	3	48	60	5	14

CHAMPIONSHIP QUALIFICATIONS

A player must have a minimum of 502 plate appearances (at-bats, walks, hit-by-pitch, sacrifices, sacrifice flies and catcher's interference) to qualify for a major league batting-percentage championship.

If a batter falls short of 502 plate appearances, he might still be determined the batting champion if by adding a sufficient number of at-bats to his record to bring his plate appearances up to 502, his average based on these additional at-bats is still the highest in the league. His actual average, however, would be the official.

To qualify for the ERA title, a pitcher must pitch a minimum of 162 innings.

TWINS' 1988 BATTING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

TEXAS	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Bush	.241	10	29	7	7	8	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	9	4	1	0
Christensen	.143	4	7	2	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
Davidson	.200	5	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dwyer	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gaetti	.269	7	26	3	7	13	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
Gagne	.286	13	42	6	12	19	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	9	3	1
Gladden	.174	11	46	6	8	11	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	4	2	1
Harper	.200	5	10	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Herr	.195	12	41	5	8	10	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	4	6	1	1
Hrbek	.267	12	45	8	12	18	3	0	1	7	0	1	0	7	6	0	0
Larkin	.250	11	36	7	9	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	6	6	0	0
Laudner	.333	11	33	6	11	19	2	0	2	12	0	1	0	8	6	0	3
Lombardozzi	.357	8	14	2	5	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	5	6	0	0
Moses	.174	10	23	2	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	1
Newman	.345	8	29	5	10	12	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	1	0
Nieto	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Puckett	.320	12	50	8	16	25	3	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	7	0	1
TEAM	.257	13	440	70	113	161	24	0	8	62	2	3	7	56	65	8	10

TORONTO	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Brunansky	.214	5	14	2	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	1	0
Bullock	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Bush	.308	10	26	3	8	10	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	1	0
Davidson	.111	8	9	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Gaetti	.295	12	44	9	13	25	1	1	3	6	0	0	1	3	11	0	0
Gagne	.171	11	35	0	6	9	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	2	7	2	1
Gladden	.200	11	45	7	9	19	2	1	2	6	1	0	1	2	6	2	0
Harper	.500	3	10	1	5	9	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Hrbek	.163	12	43	3	7	8	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	4	5	0	0
Larkin	.233	10	30	2	7	9	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	2	0	1
Laudner	.227	8	22	0	5	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	6	0	0
Lombardozzi	.313	11	32	5	10	16	4	1	0	2	1	0	0	6	4	0	1
Lowry	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moses	.500	3	4	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Newman	.273	4	11	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Nieto	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Puckett	.300	12	50	4	15	23	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	9	0	2
TEAM	.245	12	383	37	94	143	18	5	7	34	4	3	2	38	59	6	8

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the best the Twins ever batted as a team against a single opponent in a season is .327. That was against Seattle in 1979. The poorest they've ever done was .166 against Cleveland in 1968. Conversely, Twins' pitchers did their best-ever job against Milwaukee in 1972, turning in a collective 1.58 ERA against the Brewers. Twins' pitchers got their worst 'lumps,' though, against Baltimore in 1971, 6.62.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins led the majors with a .421 slugging-percentage in 1988.

TWINS' LONGEST HITLESS STREAKS

Player:	At-Bats	Dates
Dean Chance, p	53	April 13-July 28, 1968
Butch Wynegar, c	39	September 4-24, 1978
Jerry Zimmerman, c	37	May 25-June 11, 1967
Dick Stigman, p	35	August 12, 1962-April 23, 1963
Charlie Manuel, of	35	July 20-September 28, 1969
Bobby Mitchell, of	33	April 25-May 11, 1982
Gene Larkin, 1b	33	September 16-29, 1988
Bob Miller, p	31	May 9-September 28, 1969
Steve Lombardozzi, 2b	31	August 24-September 25, 1988
Glenn Adams, of	30	April 11-25, 1978
Randy Bush, of	30	August 16-September 4, 1984
Greg Gagne, ss	30	August 30-September 12, 1987
Zoilo Versalles, ss	29	August 24-September 10, 1966
Larry Hisle, of	28	May 29-June 9, 1973
Roy Smalley, ss	28	August 26-September 6, 1977
Jim Perry, p	26	July 23-September 29, 1972
Dan Ford, of	25	August 25-September 4, 1978
Ken Landreaux, of	25	August 1-7, 1980
Steve Lombardozzi, 2b	25	April 8-22, 1988

TWINS' 1988 PITCHING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

BALTIMORE	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	3	0	2.14	3	3	0	0	0	21.0	19	5	5	1	2	6	7	0	2
Atherton	0	1	2.08	4	0	0	0	1	4.1	4	1	1	0	0	2	3	0	0
Berenguer	1	0	4.22	7	0	0	0	0	10.2	7	5	5	1	0	6	8	0	0
Blyleven	0	2	13.11	3	3	0	0	0	11.2	18	18	17	6	0	8	12	1	0
Lea	1	0	2.84	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	9	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	0
Mason	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Portugal	0	0	4.32	3	0	0	0	2	8.1	10	4	4	2	0	1	7	1	0
Reardon	0	0	1.23	5	0	0	0	3	7.1	3	1	1	0	0	4	7	0	1
Straker	0	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Toliver	1	0	2.45	2	1	0	0	0	7.1	5	2	2	2	0	2	4	1	0
Viola	3	0	1.80	3	3	0	0	0	20.0	13	4	4	1	1	10	19	0	0
Winn	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0
TEAM	9	3	3.40	35	12	0	0	6	108.2	97	43	41	14	3	45	73	6	3

BOSTON	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	0	1	8.59	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	15	7	7	0	1	3	1	0	1
Atherton	0	1	2.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	5	2	2	1	0	4	4	0	0
Berenguer	1	1	5.87	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	5	5	0	0	7	6	0	0
Blyleven	1	1	4.30	2	2	1	0	0	14.2	17	8	7	1	1	4	6	1	0
Lea	0	2	8.10	3	3	0	0	0	13.1	22	14	12	3	1	3	11	1	1
Mason	0	1	9.82	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	4	4	1	0	4	4	0	0
Niekro	0	0	15.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	5	0	0	6	3	2	0
Portugal	0	0	3.18	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	5	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	0
Reardon	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	3.0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Toliver	0	0	5.14	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0
Viola	3	0	0.33	3	3	3	2	0	27.0	15	1	1	1	0	2	17	0	0
Winn	0	0	4.15	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	2	2	1	0	0	2	1	0
TEAM	5	7	4.34	31	12	4	2	1	105.2	109	55	51	9	3	39	62	6	2

CALIFORNIA	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	1	2	2.14	3	3	0	0	0	21.0	23	7	5	0	1	2	8	0	0
Atherton	0	0	16.20	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	4	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	1	4.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Best	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Blyleven	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	8	2	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
Gladden	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lea	1	0	3.72	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	12	5	4	0	0	2	1	0	0
Portugal	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	6.2	6	6	6	2	0	4	1	0	0
Reardon	1	0	1.42	5	0	0	0	2	6.1	10	1	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Smith	2	0	1.64	2	1	0	0	0	11.0	7	2	2	0	0	2	8	1	1
Straker	0	0	2.70	1	0	0	0	1	3.1	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	0
Toliver	0	1	6.46	3	3	0	0	0	15.1	15	11	11	1	0	11	8	0	0
Viola	3	0	2.74	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	23	8	7	1	0	3	13	0	0
Winn	0	0	36.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	6	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM	9	4	3.49	30	13	2	0	4	116.0	118	51	45	7	1	28	60	1	2

CHICAGO	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	2	0	0.61	2	2	0	0	0	14.2	14	2	1	0	0	3	12	0	0
Atherton	0	1	12.46	4	0	0	0	1	4.1	7	6	6	2	0	1	3	0	0
Berenguer	2	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	1	6.0	2	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0
Best	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	3	3	0	0	1	0	0	0
Blyleven	2	1	3.54	3	3	1	0	0	20.1	21	8	8	0	1	2	12	0	0
Gonzalez	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	0
Lea	0	0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	3	3	1	1	2	0	0	1
Portugal	1	1	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	7	3	3	0	0	1	4	0	0
Reardon	0	0	1.35	6	0	0	0	4	6.2	8	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
Straker	0	1	3.93	3	3	0	0	0	18.1	25	8	8	4	0	5	3	0	0
Toliver	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	1	0	0	0	1	3	6	0	0
Viola	1	0	4.43	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	23	10	10	1	0	3	15	1	0
TEAM	9	4	3.43	36	13	1	0	6	118.0	124	46	45	11	3	28	71	1	1

CLEVELAND	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	2	0	2.70	2	2	1	0	0	13.1	11	4	4	3	0	1	5	0	0
Atherton	0	0	1.08	5	0	0	0	0	8.1	6	1	1	1	0	3	6	0	0
Berenguer	1	1	8.10	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	9	6	6	0	0	5	6	0	0
Blyleven	0	2	8.00	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	21	16	16	4	5	3	11	0	1
Carlton	0	1	14.40	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	9	9	8	2	0	3	4	0	0
Gonzalez	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lea	0	1	7.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	12	7	7	2	0	5	5	0	0
Mason	0	0	12.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	4	4	0	0	3	3	0	0
Niekro	1	0	1.29	3	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	3	0	0
Portugal	0	0	4.15	2	0	0	0	1	4.1	1	2	2	0	0	2	3	0	0
Reardon	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	3	4.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Straker	0	0	9.82	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	8	6	4	1	0	1	2	1	1
Toliver	2	0	3.97	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	15	5	5	1	0	5	8	0	0
Viola	1	0	5.14	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	4	4	1	1	3	5	0	0
Winn	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM	7	5	5.42	34	12	1	0	4	103.0	109	65	62	16	6	35	65	1	2

TWINS' 1988 PITCHING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

DETROIT	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	3	1	2.40	4	4	0	0	0	30.0	28	10	8	5	0	4	7	0	0
Atherton	1	0	2.35	4	0	0	0	0	7.2	5	2	2	2	0	2	3	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Best	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Blyleven	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Lea	0	0	12.27	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	8	5	5	1	0	4	3	0	0
Reardon	1	0	0.00	7	0	0	0	4	6.2	3	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
Smith	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Straker	1	0	0.59	2	2	1	1	0	15.1	9	1	1	0	0	3	4	1	0
Toliver	1	0	2.35	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	7	2	2	1	0	4	3	1	0
Viola	3	0	1.64	3	3	1	0	0	22.0	22	4	4	1	0	3	20	0	0
TEAM	11	1	1.83	28	12	2	1	4	108.0	89	25	22	10	0	27	59	2	0

KANSAS CITY	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	1	2	6.14	4	4	0	0	0	22.0	27	16	15	2	1	5	12	0	0
Atherton	1	0	3.38	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	6	2	2	1	1	2	4	1	0
Berenguer	1	0	12.86	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	11	10	10	3	0	8	7	0	1
Best	0	0	12.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	7	4	4	1	0	2	4	0	0
Blyleven	1	2	4.55	4	4	1	0	0	29.2	30	15	15	5	1	6	19	0	0
Gonzalez	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	3	0	0
Lea	1	0	5.59	2	1	0	0	0	9.2	13	6	6	0	0	4	6	2	0
Portugal	1	0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	10	6	6	3	0	3	4	0	0
Reardon	0	0	1.13	6	0	0	0	5	8.0	6	1	1	0	0	1	6	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Straker	0	2	12.60	2	2	0	0	0	5.0	8	7	7	1	0	6	0	0	0
Toliver	0	0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	0	0	2	2	1	1
Viola	0	1	4.70	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	9	4	4	1	0	3	6	1	0
TEAM	6	7	5.92	40	13	1	0	5	114.0	139	76	75	18	3	42	78	5	2

MILWAUKEE	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	1	1	0.38	3	3	0	0	0	24.0	21	7	1	0	0	6	11	0	1
Atherton	1	2	8.31	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	4	4	0	1	1	3	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	6.00	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	4	4	0	0	3	3	1	0
Best	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blyleven	0	2	3.67	4	4	1	0	0	27.0	28	11	11	0	2	3	11	0	0
Lea	1	0	2.63	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	14	5	4	0	0	5	12	0	2
Portugal	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reardon	0	2	12.71	6	0	0	0	3	5.2	12	8	8	1	1	2	6	0	0
Toliver	0	0	1.42	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	4	1	1	0	0	3	6	0	0
Viola	2	0	2.87	2	2	0	0	0	15.2	13	5	5	2	0	4	12	1	0
TEAM	5	7	3.26	28	12	1	0	3	105.0	108	45	38	3	4	27	66	2	3

NEW YORK	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	0	0	2.70	4	0	0	0	0	6.2	5	2	2	1	0	0	5	0	0
Berenguer	0	1	6.97	6	0	0	0	0	10.1	10	8	8	0	1	4	10	0	1
Blyleven	0	1	15.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	7	5	5	1	0	3	6	0	1
Carlton	0	0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	7	6	6	1	0	1	0	0	1
Gonzalez	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	5	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	0
Lea	0	1	4.15	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	12	7	6	2	0	4	3	0	0
Martinez	0	0	21.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	8	7	1	1	4	1	0	0
Niekro	0	1	37.80	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	7	7	7	1	0	2	1	0	3
Portugal	0	1	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Reardon	0	2	11.81	4	0	0	0	1	5.1	12	7	7	3	0	1	4	0	1
Smith	1	0	3.00	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	8	5	4	1	1	4	5	0	2
Straker	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	1
Toliver	1	1	4.73	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	12	7	7	1	0	6	8	2	0
Viola	1	1	5.31	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	24	13	12	3	0	5	18	2	0
Winn	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
TEAM	3	9	6.43	35	12	0	0	1	105.0	123	79	75	16	4	39	66	5	10

OAKLAND	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	1	1	1.74	3	3	1	1	0	20.2	20	7	4	1	0	3	7	1	0
Atherton	2	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	9.1	3	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	1
Best	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Blyleven	0	3	7.66	4	4	1	0	0	24.2	37	21	21	1	5	6	24	2	0
Gonzalez	0	0	20.25	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	6	6	6	2	0	3	3	0	0
Lea	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Portugal	0	0	2.00	3	0	0	0	0	9.0	7	2	2	1	1	2	3	0	0
Reardon	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	1.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schatzeder	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Smith	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Straker	0	1	9.53	2	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	6	1	0	3	2	0	0
Toliver	0	2	12.38	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	18	11	11	1	0	4	6	1	0
Viola	1	1	5.40	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	16	6	6	0	0	3	7	0	0
TEAM	5	8	4.54	35	13	2	1	3	113.0	130	60	57	7	8	36	69	4	1

TWINS' 1988 PITCHING AGAINST OTHER CLUBS

SEATTLE	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	1	1	1.86	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	17	4	4	1	2	4	13	0	0
Atherton	1	0	8.10	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	2	4	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	10.0	3	0	0	0	0	5	8	0	0
Best	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Blyleven	2	1	5.68	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	23	12	12	1	1	3	15	1	0
Gonzalez	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lea	2	0	1.29	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	7	2	2	1	0	9	7	0	0
Reardon	0	0	0.00	8	0	0	0	7	7.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Schatzeder	0	1	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Smith	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Straker	0	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Toliver	0	1	1.23	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	2	2	1	1	0	3	2	0	0
Viola	2	1	1.66	3	3	0	0	0	21.2	19	4	4	3	1	4	17	0	0
Winn	0	0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
TEAM	8	5	2.35	36	13	0	0	7	115.0	91	31	30	7	4	34	75	1	0

TEXAS	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Atherton	0	0	1.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	4	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
Berenguer	1	1	3.52	3	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	3	3	2	0	4	8	0	0
Best	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Blyleven	1	2	4.91	3	3	1	0	0	18.1	20	10	10	1	0	11	15	0	0
Gonzalez	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Lea	0	1	4.91	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	13	9	6	3	2	2	11	1	0
Portugal	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	9.0	8	3	3	2	0	1	6	1	2
Reardon	0	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	3	2.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Smith	0	0	9.64	2	1	0	0	0	4.2	8	5	5	2	0	2	3	0	1
Straker	1	0	5.68	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	9	4	4	0	0	5	3	0	1
Toliver	1	1	3.75	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	15	5	5	0	0	4	7	2	0
Viola	3	1	1.35	4	4	2	0	0	33.1	24	7	5	1	0	6	24	0	1
TEAM	7	6	3.28	30	13	3	0	3	115.1	113	48	42	11	2	39	88	4	5

TORONTO	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Atherton	1	0	1.93	2	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0
Berenguer	1	0	2.61	4	1	0	0	0	10.1	8	3	3	1	0	7	14	2	2
Blyleven	1	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	1
Carlton	0	0	9.82	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	4	4	2	0	1	1	0	1
Lea	0	2	7.98	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	20	14	13	5	0	7	8	2	0
Martinez	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	1
Portugal	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	0	0	1.08	6	0	0	0	5	8.1	6	2	1	1	1	1	6	0	1
Straker	0	1	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	2	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
Toliver	0	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	1	0	0	3	4	1	0
Viola	1	2	2.96	4	4	0	0	0	27.1	29	10	9	4	0	5	20	0	0
Winn	1	0	7.50	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	5	5	1	0	7	3	0	1
TOTALS	7	5	3.69	29	12	1	0	5	105.0	107	48	43	17	1	34	65	5	7

TWINS' INDIVIDUAL CAREER RECORDS

Batting and Base-Running

PCT ..... Carew, .334
SEASONS ..... Oliva, 15
FULL SEASONS ..... Killebrew, 14
G ..... Killebrew, 1939
AB ..... Killebrew, 6593
R ..... Killebrew, 1047
H ..... Carew, 2085
TB ..... Killebrew, 3412
1B ..... Carew, 1616
2B ..... Oliva, 329
3B ..... Carew, 90
HR ..... Killebrew, 475
RBI ..... Killebrew, 1325
BB ..... Killebrew, 1321
SO ..... Killebrew, 1314
SB ..... Carew, 271
GDP ..... Killebrew, 210
SH ..... Smalley, 79
SF ..... Killebrew, 66
HB ..... Tovar, 68

Pitching

ERA ..... Worthington, 2.62
PCT ..... Pascual, .607
SEASONS ..... Kaat, 13
FULL SEASONS ..... Kaat, 12
W ..... Kaat, 189
L ..... Kaat, 152
SV ..... Davis, 108
G ..... Kaat, 468
ST ..... Kaat, 422
CG ..... Blyleven, 141
ShO ..... Blyleven, 29
IP ..... Kaat, 2958
H ..... Kaat, 2927
HR ..... Kaat, 270
SO ..... Blyleven, 2035
BB ..... Kaat, 694
HB ..... Kaat, 89
WP ..... Kaat, 104
R ..... Kaat, 1295
ER ..... Kaat, 1077

THE TWINS VS. THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

West Division

Year	Cal W	L	T	Chi W	L	T	K.C. W	L	T	Oak W	L	T	Sea W	L	T	Tex W	L	T
1961	9	8	0	9	9	1	..	..	..	11	7	0	..	..	..	8	9	0
1962	9	9	0	10	8	0	..	..	..	10	8	0	..	..	..	10	8	1
1963	9	9	0	10	8	0	..	..	..	9	9	0	..	..	..	14	4	0
1964	6	12	0	9	9	0	..	..	..	9	9	0	..	..	..	11	7	0
1965	9	9	0	11	7	0	..	..	..	10	8	0	..	..	..	15	3	0
1966	7	11	0	14	4	0	..	..	..	10	8	0	..	..	..	14	4	0
1967	11	7	0	9	9	0	..	..	..	10	8	0	..	..	..	10	8	0
1968	11	7	0	8	10	0	..	..	..	8	10	0	..	..	..	11	7	0
1969	11	7	0	13	5	0	10	8	0	13	5	0	..	..	..	6	6	0
1970	10	8	0	12	6	0	13	5	0	13	5	0	..	..	..	6	6	0
1971	6	12	0	11	7	0	9	9	0	8	10	0	..	..	..	5	6	0
1972	8	7	0	6	8	0	9	9	0	8	9	0	..	..	..	11	7	0
1973	8	10	0	9	9	0	9	9	0	14	4	0	..	..	..	12	6	0
1974	10	8	0	11	7	1	10	8	0	5	13	0	..	..	..	9	9	0
1975	10	8	0	9	9	0	7	11	0	6	12	0	..	..	..	8	10	0
1976	10	8	0	11	7	0	8	10	0	11	7	0	..	..	..	11	7	0
1977	8	7	0	5	10	0	5	10	0	8	6	0	7	8	0	8	7	0
1978	3	12	0	7	8	0	8	7	0	9	6	0	6	9	0	6	9	0
1979	4	9	0	8	5	0	6	7	0	9	4	0	10	3	0	4	9	0
1980	7	7	0	8	5	0	8	5	0	6	7	0	7	6	0	9	3	0
1981	3	3	0	4	2	0	4	9	0	2	8	0	3	6	1	5	8	0
1982	6	7	0	6	7	0	6	7	0	3	10	0	5	8	0	5	8	0
1983	7	6	0	5	8	0	7	6	0	4	9	0	9	4	0	5	8	0
1984	9	4	0	5	8	0	7	6	0	8	5	0	7	6	0	8	5	0
1985	4	9	0	7	6	0	6	7	0	8	5	0	6	7	0	8	5	0
1986	6	7	0	7	6	0	7	6	0	6	7	0	6	7	0	6	7	0
1987	5	8	0	7	6	0	5	8	0	10	3	0	9	4	0	6	7	0
1988	9	4	0	9	4	0	6	7	0	5	8	0	8	5	0	7	6	0
TOTALS	214	223	0	240	197	2	150	154	0	233	210	0	83	73	1	238	189	1
Pct.	.490			.549			.493			.526			.532			.557		

East Division

Year	Balt W	L	T	Bos W	L	T	Cle W	L	T	Det W	L	T	Milw W	L	T	N.Y. W	L	T	Tor W	L	T
1961	7	11	0	7	11	0	8	10	0	7	11	0	..	..	..	4	14	0	..	..	..
1962	12	6	0	8	10	0	12	6	0	13	5	0	..	..	..	7	11	0	..	..	..
1963	9	9	0	11	7	0	13	5	0	10	8	0	..	..	..	6	11	0	..	..	..
1964	8	10	0	13	5	0	8	10	1	7	11	0	..	..	..	8	10	0	..	..	..
1965	10	8	0	17	1	0	7	11	0	10	8	0	..	..	..	13	5	0	..	..	..
1966	8	10	0	12	6	0	9	9	0	7	11	0	..	..	..	8	10	0	..	..	..
1967	10	8	0	11	7	0	8	10	0	10	8	1	..	..	..	12	6	1	..	..	..
1968	8	10	0	9	9	0	4	14	0	8	10	0	..	..	..	12	6	0	..	..	..
1969	4	8	0	5	7	0	7	5	0	6	6	0	12	6	0	10	2	0	..	..	..
1970	7	5	0	5	7	0	6	6	0	8	4	0	13	5	0	5	7	0	..	..	..
1971	2	10	0	4	8	0	8	4	0	6	6	0	7	10	0	8	4	0	..	..	..
1972	6	6	0	8	4	0	4	8	0	3	9	0	8	4	0	6	6	0	..	..	..
1973	4	8	0	6	6	0	5	7	0	7	5	0	4	8	0	3	9	0	..	..	..
1974	6	6	0	6	6	0	6	6	0	9	3	0	6	6	0	4	8	0	..	..	..
1975	6	6	0	2	10	0	6	3	0	8	4	0	10	2	0	4	8	0	..	..	..
1976	8	4	0	5	7	0	3	9	0	8	4	0	8	4	0	2	10	0	..	..	..
1977	4	6	0	6	4	0	9	2	0	5	5	0	8	3	0	2	8	0	9	1	0
1978	5	5	0	2	9	0	5	5	0	6	4	0	7	4	0	3	7	0	6	4	0
1979	4	8	0	3	9	0	4	8	0	8	4	0	4	8	0	7	5	0	11	1	0
1980	2	10	0	6	6	0	3	9	0	6	6	0	5	7	0	4	8	0	7	5	0
1981	0	6	0	5	2	0	1	2	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	3	3	0	5	1	0
1982	4	8	0	6	6	0	4	8	0	3	9	0	5	7	0	2	10	0	5	7	0
1983	4	8	0	7	5	0	6	6	0	3	9	0	4	8	0	4	8	0	5	7	0
1984	7	5	0	6	6	0	5	7	0	3	9	0	7	5	0	8	4	0	1	11	0
1985	6	6	0	5	7	0	8	4	0	9	3	0	3	9	0	3	9	0	4	8	0
1986	4	8	0	2	10	0	6	6	0	5	7	0	8	4	0	4	8	0	4	8	0
1987	7	5	0	5	7	0	9	3	0	4	8	0	9	3	0	6	6	0	3	9	0
1988	9	3	0	5	7	0	7	5	0	11	1	0	5	7	0	3	9	0	7	5	0
TOTALS	171	203	0	187	189	0	181	188	1	193	187	1	136	119	0	161	212	1	67	67	0
Pct.	.457			.497			.491			.508			.533			.432			.500		

TWENTY-EIGHT-YEAR AMERICAN LEAGUE CLUB RECORDS

West Division

	Cal		Chi		K.C.		Minn		Oak		Sea		Tex	
Year	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L
1961	70	91	86	76	...	...	70	90	61	100	...	...	61	100
1962	86	76	85	77	...	...	91	71	72	90	...	...	60	101
1963	70	91	94	68	...	...	91	70	73	89	...	...	56	106
1964	82	80	98	64	...	...	79	83	57	105	...	...	62	100
1965	75	87	95	67	...	...	102	60	59	103	...	...	70	92
1966	80	82	83	79	...	...	89	73	74	86	...	...	71	88
1967	84	77	89	73	...	...	91	71	62	99	...	...	76	85
1968	67	95	67	95	...	...	79	83	82	80	...	...	65	96
1969	71	91	68	94	69	93	97	65	88	74	...	...	86	76
1970	86	76	56	106	65	97	98	64	89	73	...	...	70	92
1971	76	86	79	83	85	76	74	86	101	60	...	...	63	96
1972	75	80	87	67	76	78	77	77	93	62	...	...	54	100
1973	79	83	77	85	88	74	81	81	94	68	...	...	57	105
1974	68	94	80	80	77	85	82	80	90	72	...	...	84	76
1975	72	89	75	86	91	71	76	83	98	64	...	...	79	83
1976	76	86	64	97	90	72	85	77	87	74	...	...	76	86
1977	74	88	90	72	102	60	84	77	63	98	64	98	94	68
1978	87	75	71	90	92	70	73	89	69	93	56	104	87	75
1979	88	74	73	87	85	77	82	80	54	108	67	95	83	79
1980	65	95	70	90	97	65	77	84	83	79	59	103	76	85
1981	51	59	54	52	50	53	41	68	64	45	44	65	57	48
1982	93	69	87	75	90	72	60	102	68	94	76	86	64	98
1983	70	92	99	63	79	83	70	92	74	88	60	102	77	85
1984	81	81	74	88	84	78	81	81	77	85	74	88	69	92
1985	90	72	85	77	91	71	77	85	77	85	74	88	62	99
1986	92	70	72	90	76	86	71	91	76	86	67	95	87	75
1987	75	87	77	85	83	79	85	77	81	81	78	84	75	87
1988	75	87	71	90	84	77	91	71	104	58	68	93	70	91
Won	2158		2206		1654		2254		2170		787		1991	
Lost	2313		2256		1517		2211		2299		1101		2464	
Pct.	.483		.494		.522		.505		.486		.417		.447	

East Division

	Balt		Bos		Cle		Det		Milw		N.Y.		Tor	
Year	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L	W	L
1961	95	67	76	86	78	83	101	61	...	...	109	53	...	...
1962	77	85	76	84	80	82	85	76	...	...	96	66	...	...
1963	86	76	76	85	79	83	79	83	...	...	104	57	...	...
1964	97	65	72	90	79	83	85	77	...	...	99	63	...	...
1965	94	68	62	100	87	75	89	73	...	...	77	85	...	...
1966	97	63	72	90	81	81	88	74	...	...	70	89	...	...
1967	76	85	92	70	75	87	91	71	...	...	72	90	...	...
1968	91	71	86	76	86	75	103	59	...	...	83	79	...	...
1969	109	53	87	75	62	99	90	72	64	98	80	81	...	...
1970	108	54	87	75	76	86	79	83	65	97	93	69	...	...
1971	101	57	85	77	60	102	91	71	69	92	82	80	...	...
1972	80	74	85	70	72	84	86	70	65	91	79	76	...	...
1973	97	65	89	73	71	91	85	77	74	88	80	82	...	...
1974	91	71	84	78	77	85	72	90	76	86	89	73	...	...
1975	90	69	95	65	79	80	57	102	68	94	83	77	...	...
1976	88	74	83	79	81	78	74	87	66	95	97	62	...	...
1977	97	64	97	64	71	90	74	88	67	95	100	62	54	107
1978	90	71	99	63	69	90	86	76	93	69	99	63	59	102
1979	102	57	91	69	81	80	85	76	95	66	89	71	53	109
1980	100	62	83	77	79	81	84	78	86	76	103	59	67	95
1981	59	46	59	49	52	51	60	49	62	47	59	48	37	69
1982	94	68	89	73	78	84	83	79	95	67	79	83	78	84
1983	98	64	78	84	70	92	92	70	87	75	91	71	89	73
1984	85	77	86	76	75	87	104	58	67	94	87	75	89	73
1985	83	78	81	81	60	102	84	77	71	90	97	64	99	62
1986	73	89	95	66	84	78	87	75	77	84	90	72	86	76
1987	67	95	78	84	61	101	98	64	91	71	89	73	96	66
1988	54	107	89	73	78	84	88	74	87	75	85	76	87	75
Won	2479		2332		2081		2380		1525		2461		894	
Lost	1975		2132		2374		2090		1650		1999		991	
Pct.	.557		.522		.467		.532		.480		.552		.474	

TWINS' ANNUAL AWARDS

CALVIN R. GRIFFITH AWARD

—MOST VALUABLE TWIN—

(As selected by vote of the Twin Cities Baseball Writers)

1961	Harmon Killebrew	1975	Rod Carew
1962	Vic Power	1976	Rod Carew
1963	Earl Battey	1977	Rod Carew*
1964	Tony Oliva	1978	Roy Smalley
1965	Zoilo Versalles*	1979	Roy Smalley
1966	Harmon Killebrew	1980	John Castino
1967	Harmon Killebrew	1981	Doug Corbett
1968	Cesar Tovar	1982	Gary Ward
1969	Harmon Killebrew*	1983	John Castino
1970	Harmon Killebrew	1984	Kent Hrbek
1971	Leo Cardenas	1985	Kirby Puckett
1972	Rod Carew	1986	Kirby Puckett
1973	Rod Carew	1987	Jeff Reardon
1974	Rod Carew	1988	Kirby Puckett

(*—Also named American League MVP.)

BILL BONI AWARD

—TWINS' OUTSTANDING ROOKIE—

(As selected by vote of the Twin Cities Baseball Writers)

1962	Bernie Allen	1975	Dan Ford
1963	Jimmie Hall	1976	Butch Wynegar +
1964	Tony Oliva* +	1977	Paul Thormodsgard
1965	Sandy Valdespino	1978	Roger Erickson
1966	Cesar Tovar	1979	John Castino*
1967	Rod Carew* +	1980	Doug Corbett
1968	Ron Clark	1981	Dave Engle
1969	George Mitterwald	1982	Kent Hrbek
1970	Bert Blyleven +	1983	Darrell Brown
1971	Steve Braun	1984	Kirby Puckett
1972	Bob Darwin	1985	Mark Salas
1973	Jerry Terrell	1986	Steve Lombardozzi
1974	Craig Kusick	1987	Les Straker
		1988	None

(*—Also named American League Rookie of Year; + Also winner of The Sporting News Rookie Award.)

JOSEPH W. HAYNES AWARD

—TWINS' PITCHER OF THE YEAR—

(As selected by vote of the Twin Cities Baseball Writers)

1962	Camilo Pascual	1975	Jim Hughes
1963	Bill Dailey	1976	Bill Campbell
1964	Al Worthington	1977	Dave Goltz
1965	Jim Grant +	1978	Mike Marshall
1966	Jim Kaat +	1979	Jerry Koosman
1967	Dean Chance	1980	Doug Corbett
1968	Dean Chance	1981	Doug Corbett
1969	Jim Perry	1982	Bobby Castillo
1970	Jim Perry*	1983	Ken Schrom
1971	Bert Blyleven	1984	Frank Viola
1972	Jim Kaat	1985	Ron Davis
1973	Bert Blyleven	1986	Bert Blyleven
1974	Bill Campbell	1987	Frank Viola
		1988	Frank Viola*

(*—Also winner of Cy Young Award; + —Also winner of The Sporting News Award.)

CHARLES O. JOHNSON AWARD

—MOST IMPROVED TWIN—

(As selected by vote of the Twin Cities Baseball Writers)

1963	Lee Stange	1976	Lyman Bostock
1964	Jim Kaat	1977	Rod Carew
1965	Don Mincher	1978	Roy Smalley
1966	Jim Kaat	1979	Rob Wilfong
1967	Ted Uhlaender	1980	John Castino
1968	Ted Uhlaender	1981	Sal Butera
1969	Rod Carew	1982	Gary Ward
1970	Cesar Tovar	1983	Mickey Hatcher
1971	Cesar Tovar	1984	Frank Viola
1972	Danny Thompson	1985	Ron Davis
1973	Jim Holt	1986	Gary Gaetti
1974	Glenn Borgmann	1987	Greg Gagne
1975	Phil Roof	1988	Allan Anderson

TWINS' ANNUAL AWARDS

THE SHERRY ROBERTSON AWARD

(Awarded annually to Twins' most outstanding farm system player)

Year	Player	Club	League	Class	Pos.	Record
1970	—Mark Wiley	Auburn	NY-P	A	P	10-3
1971	—Steve Brye	Portland	PCL	AAA	OF	.340
1972	—Tom Smithson	Lynchburg	Carolina	A	C	.305
1973	—Craig Kusick	Tacoma	PCL	AAA	1B	.305
1974	—Butch Wynegar	Elizabethton	Appalachian	R	C	.346
1975	—Steve Luebber	Tacoma	PCL	AAA	P	14-7
1976	—Dan Graham	Reno	California	A	C	.320
1977	—Greg Field	Orlando	Southern	AA	P	14-7
1978	—Steve Douglas	Visalia	California	A	OF	.343
1979	—Steve Green	Visalia	California	A	P	16-6
1980	—Bob Konopa. .	Wisconsin Rapids	Midwest	A	P	17-6
1981	—Kent Hrbek	Visalia	California	A	1B	.379
1982	—Jeff Reed	Visalia	California	A	C	.329
1983	—Tim Teufel	Toledo	International	AAA	2B	.323
1984	—Curt Wardle	Orlando	Southern	AA	P	6-1, 17 sv
1985	—Mark Davidson	Orlando	Southern	AA	OF	.302
1986	—Gene Larkin	Orlando	Southern	AA	1B	.321
1987	—Mike Dyer	Kenosha	Midwest	A	P	16-5
1988	—Pete Delkus	Kenosha	Midwest	A	P	4-2, 33 sv

THE DICK SIEBERT AWARD

—UPPER MIDWEST PLAYER OF THE YEAR—

(As selected by vote of the Twin Cities Baseball Writers)

1962	Dick Stigman
1963	John Blanchard
1964	Bob Johnson
1965	Jerry Kindall
1966	Rick Reichardt
1967	Lee Stange
1968	Jerry Koosman
1969	Jerry Koosman
1970	Jerry Koosman
1971	Dick Green
1972	Denis Menke
1973	John Hiller
1974	Dave Winfield
1975	Dave Goltz
1976	Tom Poquette
1977	Tom Johnson
1978	Paul Molitor
1979	Dave Winfield
1980	Paul Molitor Jack Morris
1981	Jack Morris
1982	Paul Molitor
1983	Mike Boddicker
1984	Kent Hrbek
1985	Dave Winfield
1986	Jack Morris
1987	Paul Molitor
1988	Dave Winfield

TWINS' BIGGEST INNINGS

Inning	Runs	Date	Opponent	Score	Winner	Loser
1	11	7-18-62	Clev	14- 3	Stigman	Latman
2	9	5-10-61	Balt	10- 6	Kralick	Hall
		8-17-73	at Clev	14- 2	Blyleven	Bosman
3	8	6-12-67	Det	11- 5	Merritt	Lolich
		8- 3-75	Chi	12- 9	Campbell	Vuckovich
4	11	8- 5-77	Clev	14-10	Zahn	Monge
	10	4-30-85	at Det	11- 2	Butcher	Wilcox
5	10	9- 5-76	Chi	18- 1	T. Johnson	B. Johnson
6	9	7-31-88	at Clev	12- 4	Toliver	Farrell
7	8	4-17-73	Cal	10- 5	Kaat	Singer
		7-22-79	Tor	13- 1	Redfern	Lemanczyk
8	9	9-11-66	Balt	11- 6	Worthington	S. Miller
9	7	9- 3-73	at KC	11- 5	Campbell	Garber
		5- 6-78	at Balt	8- 7	Thayer	Stanhouse
10	11	6-21-69	at Oak	14- 4	Grzenda	Lindblad
11	6	8- 5-62	at Det	8- 3	Kaat	Nischwitz
		9- 1-70	at Milw	7- 1	Kaat	Bolin
12	3	6-11-65	at Det	5- 4	Perry	Fox
		8- 1-76	Oak	8- 7	Campbell	Lindblad
		9-13-79	at Tex	7- 4	Jackson	Kern
13	5	5-19-64	at NY	7- 2	Roland	Reniff
14	2	7-13-68	Det	7- 6	Roland	Ribant
15	4	6- 6-73	at Clev	7- 3	Corbin	Johnson
16	2	7-25-69	at Clev	4- 2	Perranoski	Paul
18	4	7-19-69	at Sea	11- 7	Perry	Gelnar

1988 FINAL OFFICIAL TWINS' STATISTICS

Batting: (2nd in Majors)

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
Baker	.000	11	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Brunansky	.184	14	49	5	9	13	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	7	11	1	0
Bullock	.294	16	17	3	5	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	1	1	0
Bush	.261	136	394	51	103	171	20	3	14	51	0	5	9	58	49	8	8
Christensen	.263	23	38	5	10	14	4	0	0	5	0	0	2	3	5	0	1
Davidson	.217	100	106	22	23	33	7	0	1	10	1	1	1	10	20	3	3
Dwyer	.293	20	41	6	12	19	1	0	2	15	0	1	1	13	8	0	1
Gaetti	.301	133	468	66	141	258	29	2	28	88	1	6	5	36	85	7	10
Gagne	.236	149	461	70	109	183	20	6	14	48	11	1	7	27	110	15	13
Gladden	.269	141	576	91	155	232	32	6	11	62	2	5	4	46	74	28	9
Harper	.295	60	166	15	49	71	11	1	3	20	2	1	3	10	12	0	12
Herr	.263	86	304	42	80	99	16	0	1	21	1	0	0	40	47	10	9
Hrbek	.312	143	510	75	159	265	31	0	25	76	2	7	0	67	54	0	9
Larkin	.267	149	505	56	135	193	30	2	8	70	1	5	15	68	55	3	12
Laudner	.251	117	375	38	94	153	18	1	13	54	3	3	1	36	89	0	14
Lombardozzi	.209	103	287	34	60	88	15	2	3	27	6	5	2	35	48	2	2
Lowry	.000	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Moses	.316	105	206	33	65	87	10	3	2	12	1	1	2	15	21	11	4
Newman	.223	105	260	35	58	65	7	0	0	19	6	0	0	29	34	12	4
Nieto	.067	24	60	1	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	0	2
Puckett	.356	158	657	109	234	358	42	5	24	121	0	9	2	23	83	6	17
Torve	.188	12	16	1	3	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
TOTALS	.274		5510	759	1508	2317	294	31	151	710	37	50	55	528	832	107	130

Pitching: (6th in A.L.)

	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
Anderson	16	9	2.45	30	30	3	1	0	202.1	199	70	55	14	7	37	83	1	4
Atherton	7	5	3.41	49	0	0	0	3	74.0	65	29	28	10	2	22	43	1	0
Berenguer	8	4	3.96	57	1	0	0	2	100.0	74	44	44	7	1	61	99	3	5
Best	0	0	6.00	11	0	0	0	0	12.0	15	9	8	1	0	7	9	0	1
Blyleven	10	17	5.43	33	33	7	0	0	207.1	240	128	125	21	16	51	145	5	3
Carlton	0	1	16.76	4	1	0	0	0	9.2	20	19	18	5	0	5	5	0	2
Gladden	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gonzalez	0	0	3.38	16	0	0	0	1	21.1	20	8	8	4	1	8	19	0	0
Lea	7	7	4.85	24	23	0	0	0	130.0	156	79	70	19	5	50	72	6	4
Martinez	0	0	18.00	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	9	8	1	1	4	3	0	1
Mason	0	1	10.80	5	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	8	8	1	0	9	7	0	0
Niekro	1	1	10.03	5	2	0	0	0	11.2	16	13	13	2	0	9	7	2	3
Portugal	3	3	4.53	26	0	0	0	3	57.2	60	30	29	11	1	17	31	2	2
Reardon	2	4	2.47	63	0	0	0	42	73.0	68	21	20	6	2	15	56	0	3
Schatzeder	0	1	1.74	10	0	0	0	0	10.1	8	2	2	1	1	5	7	0	0
Smith	3	0	2.68	9	4	0	0	0	37.0	29	12	11	3	1	12	17	1	4
Straker	2	5	3.92	16	14	1	1	1	82.2	86	39	36	8	0	25	23	4	3
Toliver	7	6	4.24	21	19	0	0	0	114.2	116	57	54	8	1	52	69	10	1
Viola	24	7	2.64	35	35	7	2	0	255.1	236	80	75	20	3	54	193	5	1
Winn	1	0	6.00	9	0	0	0	0	21.0	33	15	14	4	0	10	9	3	1
TOTALS	91	71	3.94	427	162	18	4	52	1431.2	1457	672	626	146	42	453	897	43	38

TWINS' .300-HITTERS

(Minimum 502 Plate Appearances)

Player	Year	Average
Earl Battey	1961	.302
Rich Rollins	1963	.307
Tony Oliva	1964	.323*
Tony Oliva	1965	.321*
Tony Oliva	1966	.307
Rod Carew	1969	.332*
Tony Oliva		.309
Tony Oliva	1970	.325
Cesar Tovar		.300
Tony Oliva	1971	.337*
Cesar Tovar		.311
Rod Carew		.307
Rod Carew	1972	.318*
Rod Carew	1973	.350*
Rod Carew	1974	.364*
Rod Carew	1975	.359*
Steve Braun		.302
Rod Carew	1976	.331
Lyman Bostock		.323
Rod Carew	1977	.388*
Lyman Bostock		.336
Larry Hisle		.302
Rod Carew	1978	.333*
Ken Landreaux	1979	.305
John Castino	1980	.302
Kent Hrbek	1982	.301
Kent Hrbek	1984	.311
Mickey Hatcher		.302
Kirby Puckett	1986	.328
Kirby Puckett	1987	.332
Kirby Puckett	1988	.356
Kent Hrbek		.312
Gary Gaetti		.301

(* - Denotes league-leadership.)

1988 FINAL OFFICIAL TWINS' STATISTICS

Fielding: (1st in Majors)

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	PB
Anderson, p	.956	30	9	34	2	45	3	..
Atherton, p	.923	49	3	9	1	13	0	..
Baker, ss	1.000	9	5	6	0	11	3	..
3b	1.000	1	0	1	0	1	0	..
2b	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	..
Berenguer, p	1.000	57	7	10	0	17	1	..
Best, p	1.000	11	0	1	0	1	0	..
Blyleven, p	.971	33	12	22	1	35	3	..
Brunansky, of	.864	13	19	0	3	22	0	..
Bullock, of	.875	4	7	0	1	8	0	..
Bush, of	.979	109	187	3	4	194	0	..
1b	1.000	6	19	2	0	21	1	..
Carlton, p	1.000	4	0	1	0	1	0	..
Christensen, of	1.000	17	20	0	0	20	0	..
Davidson, of	.955	91	103	3	5	111	1	..
3b	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	..
Gaetti, 3b	.977	115	105	189	7	301	24	..
ss	1.000	2	0	2	0	2	0	..
Gagne, ss	.970	146	200	373	18	591	79	..
of	1.000	2	2	0	0	2	0	..
2b	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	..
3b	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	..
Gladden, of	.991	140	319	12	3	334	5	..
2b	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	..
3b	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	..
p	1.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	..
Gonzalez, p	1.000	16	3	2	0	5	0	..
Harper, c	.991	48	207	15	2	224	0	3
3b	1.000	2	1	0	0	1	0	..
Herr, 2b	.988	73	140	195	4	339	54	..
ss	1.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	..
Hrbek, 1b	.997	105	842	57	3	902	92	..
Larkin, 1b	.994	60	466	28	3	497	46	..
Laudner, c	.992	109	621	35	5	661	8	8
1b	1.000	3	3	0	0	3	0	..
Lea, p	1.000	24	12	12	0	24	1	..
Lombardozzi, 2b	.986	90	140	211	5	356	47	..
ss	1.000	12	12	23	0	35	6	..
3b	1.000	5	0	3	0	3	1	..
Lowry, c	1.000	5	12	1	0	13	0	0
Martinez, p	1.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	..
Mason, p	1.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	..
Moses, of	1.000	82	123	1	0	124	0	..
Newman, 3b	.966	60	37	76	4	117	12	..
ss	.987	28	31	44	1	76	12	..
2b	.985	23	29	35	1	65	9	..
Niekro, p	1.000	5	2	3	0	5	1	..
Nieto, c	.991	24	108	6	1	115	1	2
Portugal, p	.750	26	2	1	1	4	0	..
Puckett, of	.994	158	450	12	3	465	4	..
Reardon, p	1.000	63	1	2	0	3	0	..
Schatzeder, p	1.000	10	2	1	0	3	0	..
Smith, p	1.000	9	3	2	0	5	0	..
Straker, p	.957	16	9	13	1	23	1	..
Toliver, p	.909	21	1	19	2	22	2	..
Torve, 1b	1.000	4	14	1	0	15	1	..
Viola, p	.946	35	5	30	2	37	1	..
Winn, p	.857	9	2	4	1	7	0	..
TOTALS	.986	162	4295	1500	84	5879	155	13

1988 TWINS PITCHERS' BATTING AVERAGE — AGAINST

Pitcher:	AB	H	Pct.	Pitcher:	AB	H	Pct.
Anderson	763	199	.261	Mason	28	8	.286
Atherton	277	65	.235	Niekro	50	16	.320
Berenguer	357	74	.207	Portugal	219	60	.274
Best	49	15	.306	Reardon	277	68	.245
Blyleven	816	240	.294	Schatzeder	37	8	.216
Carlton	49	20	.408	Smith	138	29	.210
Gladden	3	0	.000	Straker	312	86	.276
Gonzalez	82	20	.244	Toliver	430	116	.270
Lea	518	156	.301	Viola	962	236	.245
Martinez	17	8	.471	Winn	93	33	.355

TWINS' ANNUAL TEAM BATTING FIGURES

YEAR	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR
1961	.250	161	5417	707	1353	215	40	167
1962	.260	163	5561	798	1445	215	39	185
1963	.255*	161	5531	767	1408	223	35	225
1964	.252	163	5610	737	1413	227	46	221
1965	.254*	162	5488	774	1396	257	42	150
1966	.249	162	5390	663	1341	219	33	144
1967	.240	164	5458	671	1309	216	48	131
1968	.237	162	5373	562	1274	207	41	105
1969	.268*	162	5677	790	1520	246	32	163
1970	.262*	162	5483	744	1438	230	41	153
1971	.260	160	5414	654	1406	197	31	116
1972	.244	154	5234	537	1277	182	31	93
1973	.270*	162	5625	738	1521	240	44	120
1974	.272	163	5632	673	1530	190	37	111
1975	.271	159	5514	724	1497	215	28	121
1976	.274*	162	5574	743	1526	222	51	81
1977	.282*	161	5639	867	1588	273	60	123
1978	.267	162	5522	666	1472	259	47	82
1979	.278	162	5544	764	1544	256	46	112
1980	.265	161	5530	670	1468	252	46	99
1981	.240	110	3676	378	884	147	36	47
1982	.257	162	5544	657	1427	234	44	148
1983	.261	162	5601	709	1463	280	41	141
1984	.265	162	5562	673	1473	259	33	114
1985	.264	162	5509	705	1453	282	41	141
1986	.261	162	5531	741	1446	257	39	196
1987	.261	162	5441	786	1422	258	35	196
1988	.274	162	5510	759	1508	294	31	151
TOTALS	.261	4472	152,590	19,657	39,802	6552	1118	3836

YEAR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	GDP
1961	665	67	42	33	597	840	47	141
1962	758	71	50	31	649	823	33	129
1963	722	84	30	41	547	912	32	116
1964	707	74	37	44	553	1019	46	120
1965	711	77	59	35	554	969	92	93
1966	611	49	44	39	513	844	67	138
1967	619	66	34	46	512	976	55	114
1968	522	69	38	49	445	966	98	106
1969	733	65	40	43	599	906	115	114
1970	694	79	38	42	501	905	57	132
1971	618	64	57	25	512	846	66	158
1972	506	73	28	35	478	905	53	129
1973	688	34	40	34	598	954	87	150
1974	632	64	40	46	520	791	74	159
1975	669	62	46	40	563	746	81	127
1976	691	93	49	41	550	714	146	121
1977	804	81	56	43	563	754	105	115
1978	621	109	55	33	604	684	99	139
1979	714	142	53	31	526	693	66	116
1980	634	92	51	21	436	702	62	151
1981	359	36	27	11	275	497	34	95
1982	624	22	51	24	474	887	38	149
1983	671	29	45	29	467	802	44	150
1984	636	26	58	24	437	735	39	138
1985	678	39	47	31	502	779	68	117
1986	700	44	38	37	501	977	81	123
1987	733	47	39	38	523	898	113	127
1988	710	37	50	55	528	832	107	130
TOTALS	18,430	1795	1242	1001	14,527	23,356	2005	3597

(* - Denotes league-leadership.)

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Twins' pitchers gave up just two grand-slam homeruns during 1988 . . . but both occurred in the same game. Cleveland's Cory Snyder hit one off Bert Blyleven in the 1st inning of the April 22 game in the Metrodome, and Joe Carter connected for one in the 8th inning off Keith Atherton as Cleveland went on to win, 11-6.

TWINS' ANNUAL TEAM PITCHING FIGURES

YEAR	W	L	ERA	CG	SHO	SV	IP	AB	H
1961	70	90	4.28	49	14	..	1432.1	5517	1415
1962	91	71	3.90	53	11	..	1462.1	5524	1400
1963	91	70	3.28	58	13	..	1446.1	5468	1322
1964	79	83	3.57	47	4	..	1478.1	5600	1361
1965	102	60	3.14	32	12	..	1457.1	5444	1278
1966	89	73	3.13	52	11	22	1438.2	5374	1246
1967	91	71	3.14	58	18	21	1461	5509	1336
1968	79	83	2.89	46	14	26	1433.1	5343	1224
1969	97	65	3.24	41	8	43	1497.2	5636	1388
1970	98	64	3.23	26	12	58	1448.1	5451	1329
1971	74	86	3.81	43	9	25	1416.2	5384	1384
1972	77	77	2.84	37	17	34	1399.1	5164	1188
1973	81	81	3.77	48	18	34	1451.2	5561	1443
1974	82	80	3.64	43	11	29	1455.1	5531	1436
1975	76	83	4.05	57	7	22	1423	5375	1381
1976	85	77	3.69	29	11	23	1459	5483	1421
1977	84	77	4.36	35	4	25	1442	5561	1546
1978	73	89	3.69	48	9	26	1459.2	5521	1468
1979	82	80	4.13	31	6	33	1444.1	5578	1590
1980	77	84	3.93	35	9	30	1451	5529	1502
1981	41	68	3.98	13	6	22	979.2	3757	1021
1982	60	102	4.72	26	7	30	1433	5516	1484
1983	70	92	4.66	20	5	39	1437.1	5572	1559
1984	81	81	3.85	32	9	38	1437.2	5504	1429
1985	77	85	4.48	41	7	34	1426.1	5473	1468
1986	71	91	4.77	39	6	24	1432.2	5619	1579
1987	85	77	4.63	16	4	39	1427.1	5514	1465
1988	91	71	3.93	18	9	52	1431.2	5477	1457
TOTALS	2254	2211	3.81	1073	271	729	39,963.1	151,985	39,120

YEAR	OBA	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP	BK
1961	.256	778	681	163	45	570	914	42	1
1962	.253	713	633	166	43	493	948	55	3
1963	.242	602	527	162	24	459	941	57	3
1964	.243	678	587	181	31	545	1099	73	3
1965	.235	600	508	166	27	503	934	44	2
1966	.232	581	501	139	27	392	1015	52	1
1967	.243	590	509	115	40	396	1089	49	3
1968	.229	546	461	92	42	414	996	52	6
1969	.246	618	539	119	38	524	906	48	1
1970	.244	605	520	130	37	486	940	38	4
1971	.257	670	600	139	40	529	895	42	3
1972	.230	535	441	105	37	444	838	26	5
1973	.259	692	608	115	36	519	879	61	5
1974	.260	669	589	115	38	513	934	36	3
1975	.257	736	640	137	36	617	846	49	6
1976	.259	704	599	89	38	610	762	61	12
1977	.278	776	698	151	37	507	737	48	5
1978	.266	678	599	102	33	520	703	51	14
1979	.285	725	663	128	15	452	721	39	7
1980	.272	724	634	120	23	468	744	32	10
1981	.272	486	433	79	17	376	500	19	14
1982	.269	819	752	208	12	643	812	45	12
1983	.280	822	745	163	35	580	748	41	13
1984	.260	675	615	159	35	463	713	38	7
1985	.268	782	710	164	30	462	767	51	11
1986	.281	839	759	200	46	503	937	58	5
1987	.266	806	734	210	50	564	990	62	10
1988	.266	672	625	146	42	453	897	43	38
TOTALS	.257	19,121	16,910	3963	954	14,005	24,205	1312	207

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins' 11-0 and 5-0 doubleheader sweep in Oakland, June 26, 1988, was the club's second double-whitewash in 28 American League seasons. They also won in Cleveland, 9-0 and 5-0, July 24, 1963. The only time the Twins were ever blanked twice in one day came on May 21, 1961, when Cleveland beat them, 9-0 and 2-0, at Metropolitan Stadium, in the Twins' first-ever doubleheader.

TWINS' ANNUAL TEAM FIELDING FIGURES

YEAR	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
1961	.972	161	4297	1635	174	6106	150	0	16
1962	.980	163	4387	1781	129	6297	173	0	13
1963	.976	161	4339	1600	144	6083	140	0	13
1964	.977	163	4435	1647	145	6227	131	0	18
1965	.973	162	4372	1774	172	6318	158	0	16
1966	.977	162	4316	1589	139	6044	118	1	5
1967	.978	164	4383	1595	132	6110	123	0	14
1968	.973	162	4300	1712	170	6182	117	1	9
1969	.977	162	4493	1856	150	6499	177	0	18
1970	.980	162	4345	1636	123	6104	130	0	11
1971	.980	160	4250	1604	118	5972	134	0	12
1972	.974	154	4198	1730	159	6087	133	0	7
1973	.978	162	4355	1761	139	6255	147	0	19
1974	.976	163	4366	1771	151	6288	164	0	7
1975	.973	159	4269	1842	170	6281	147	0	9
1976	.973	162	4377	1823	172	6372	182	1	11
1977	.978	161	4326	1932	143	6401	184	0	10
1978	.977	162	4379	1943	146	6468	171	0	7
1979	.979	162	4333	2007	134	6474	203	0	5
1980	.977	161	4353	1996	148	6497	192	0	8
1981	.978	110	2939	1268	96	4303	103	0	3
1982	.982	162	4299	1560	108	5967	162	1	6
1983	.980	162	4312	1700	121	6133	170	1	10
1984	.980	162	4313	1678	120	6111	134	1	4
1985	.980	162	4279	1732	120	6131	139	0	13
1986	.980	162	4298	1626	118	6042	168	0	12
1987	.984*	162	4282	1609	98	5989	147	0	21
1988	.986+	162	4295	1498	84+	5877	155	2	11
TOTALS	.978	4472	119,890	47,905	3823	171,618	4252	8	308

(+ - Denotes major league record; * - Denotes major league-leadership.)

TWINS' ANNUAL ATTENDANCE

	HOME			ROAD		
Year	Attendance	Openings	Average	Attendance	Openings	Average
1961	1,256,723	75	16,756	798,856	68	11,748
1962	1,433,116	76	18,857	933,850	73	12,792
1963	1,406,652	76	18,509	704,531	70	10,064
1964	1,207,514	79	15,285	908,892	68	13,366
1965	1,463,258	77	19,003	1,178,475	69	17,079
1966	1,259,374	77	16,356	1,099,594	67	16,412
1967	1,483,547	76	19,520	1,325,806	71	18,673
1968	1,143,257	76	15,043	1,117,915	72	15,527
1969	1,349,328	78	17,299	1,071,961	76	14,105
1970	1,261,887	77	16,388	1,220,644	78	15,649
1971	940,858	75	12,545	1,079,903	75	14,399
1972	797,901	69	11,564	846,606	71	11,924
1973	907,499	76	11,941	1,168,020	75	15,573
1974	662,401	77	8,603	968,275	75	12,910
1975	737,156	73	10,098	892,629	71	12,572
1976	715,394	75	9,539	1,089,625	77	14,151
1977	1,162,727	77	15,100	1,416,698	75	18,889
1978	787,878	75	10,793	1,316,701	73	18,037
1979	1,070,521	75	14,274	1,471,014	78	18,859
1980	769,206	73	10,537	1,363,084	77	17,702
1981	469,090	59	7,951	844,101	49	17,227
1982	921,186	81	11,373	1,452,084	79	18,381
1983	858,939	80	10,737	1,502,668	77	19,515
1984	1,598,692	81	19,737	1,549,501	76	20,388
1985	1,651,814	81	20,393	1,604,574	75	21,390
1986	1,255,453	81	15,499	1,707,440	79	21,613
1987	2,081,976	81	25,703	1,880,273	78	24,106
1988	3,030,672	81	37,416	1,980,412	77	25,720
TOTALS	33,684,019	2137	15,762	34,494,118	2049	16,835

TWINS' 1988 PERFORMANCE CHART

ONE-RUN GAMES

Won 21 — Lost 21

	Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	1	0	1	1
Boston	0	1	0	2
California	1	2	1	1
Chicago	1	0	2	1
Cleveland	1	0	1	0
Detroit	0	0	2	0
Kansas City	1	1	1	1
Milwaukee	1	2	1	3
New York	0	2	0	0
Oakland	1	0	0	1
Seattle	0	1	1	1
Texas	0	1	1	0
Toronto	2	0	1	0
	9	10	12	11

DAY GAMES

Won 30 — Lost 22

	Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	2	0	1	0
Boston	1	1	1	1
California	2	0	1	1
Chicago	1	1	0	1
Cleveland	1	0	2	0
Detroit	1	0	3	0
Kansas City	1	2	0	1
Milwaukee	0	1	0	1
New York	1	1	0	3
Oakland	1	1	2	2
Seattle	2	0	1	0
Texas	1	1	2	0
Toronto	1	2	2	2
	15	10	15	12

SHUTOUTS

Won 9 — Lost 9

	Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	0	0	0	0
Boston	1	0	1	1
California	0	0	0	0
Chicago	0	0	1	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	1
Detroit	1	0	1	1
Kansas City	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	1
Oakland	1	0	2	0
Seattle	1	0	0	1
Texas	0	1	0	1
Toronto	0	1	0	1
	4	2	5	7

NIGHT GAMES

Won 61 — Lost 49

	Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	3	1	3	2
Boston	3	1	0	4
California	2	2	4	1
Chicago	4	1	4	1
Cleveland	3	2	1	3
Detroit	5	0	2	1
Kansas City	2	2	3	2
Milwaukee	2	3	3	2
New York	0	4	2	1
Oakland	1	3	1	2
Seattle	2	2	3	3
Texas	2	3	2	2
Toronto	3	0	1	1
	32	24	29	25

EXTRA-INNING GAMES

Won 2 — Lost 6

	Home		Road	
	W	L	W	L
Baltimore	0	0	0	1
Boston	0	0	0	2
California	0	1	0	0
Chicago	0	0	1	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0
Detroit	1	0	0	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0
Seattle	0	1	0	0
Texas	0	0	0	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0
	1	2	1	4

DOUBLEHEADERS

Won 3 — Split 1 — Lost 0

	Home			Road		
	W	Spl	L	W	Spl	L
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	1	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0
California	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicago	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detroit	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kansas City	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milwaukee	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	0	0	0	1	0	0
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0
Seattle	0	0	0	0	0	0
Texas	0	0	0	1	0	0
Toronto	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	3	1	0

TWINS' 20-GAME WINNERS

Pitcher	Year	Record	Pitcher	Year	Record
Camilo Pascual	1962	20-11	Jim Perry	1969	20- 6
Camilo Pascual	1963	21- 9	Jim Perry	1970	24-12
Jim Grant	1965	21- 7	Bert Blyleven	1973	20-17
Kim Kaat	1966	25-13	Dave Goltz	1977	20-11
Dean Chance	1967	20-14	Jerry Koosman	1979	20-13
Dave Boswell	1969	20-12	Frank Viola	1988	24- 7

TWINS' CAREER BATTING FIGURES

(1000-or-more at-bats)

Player:	AVG.	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
Glenn Adams (1977-81)	.281	1387	390	69	4	29	196
Bernie Allen (1962-66)	.246	1595	392	75	10	32	163
Bob Allison (1961-70)	.254	3926	999	167	41	211	642
Earl Battey (1961-67)	.278	2762	768	115	10	76	350
Glenn Borgmann (1972-79)	.229	1207	277	40	4	14	137
Lyman Bostock (1975-77)	.318	1436	456	78	26	18	179
Steve Braun (1971-76)	.284	2429	689	103	14	35	273
Tom Brunansky (1982-88)	.250	3313	829	154	13	163	469
Steve Brye (1970-76)	.261	1641	428	76	10	22	156
Randy Bush (1982-88)	.250	2081	520	109	20	68	289
Leo Cardenas (1969-71)	.263	1720	453	83	12	39	210
Rod Carew (1967-78)	.334	6235	2085	305	90	74	733
John Castino (1979-84)	.278	2320	646	86	34	41	249
Mike Cubbage (1976-80)	.260	1871	486	72	18	33	247
Bobby Darwin (1972-75)	.257	1817	467	59	11	70	282
Dave Engle (1981-85)	.268	1371	368	71	13	28	154
Dan Ford (1975-78)	.272	1999	543	106	25	57	287
Gary Gaetti (1981-88)	.260	3914	1019	214	16	166	598
Greg Gagne (1983-88)	.244	1691	412	86	22	38	168
Dan Gladden (1987-88)	.260	1014	264	53	8	19	100
Lenny Green (1961-64)	.268	1514	406	71	11	27	140
Jimmie Hall (1963-66)	.269	1885	507	73	16	98	288
Mickey Hatcher (1981-86)	.284	2366	671	127	15	26	260
Larry Hisle (1973-77)	.286	2437	697	109	23	87	409
Jim Holt (1968-74)	.272	1444	393	59	10	17	159
Kent Hrbek (1981-88)	.292	3803	1110	207	16	176	640
Ron Jackson (1979-81)	.265	1164	309	78	8	23	138
Harmon Killebrew (1961-74)	.260	6593	1713	232	21	475	1325
Craig Kusick (1973-79)	.236	1184	280	49	3	44	164
Ken Landreaux (1979-80)	.294	1048	308	50	16	22	145
Tim Laudner (1981-88)	.225	1799	405	86	4	71	236
Steve Lombardozzi (1985-88)	.233	1226	286	58	11	19	104
Don Mincher (1961-66)	.244	1511	369	73	9	90	265
George Mitterwald (1966-73)	.239	1578	377	53	4	50	176
Tony Oliva (1962-76)	.304	6301	1917	329	48	220	947
Hosken Powell (1978-81)	.261	1468	383	65	13	13	127
Vic Power (1962-64)	.278	1197	333	58	4	26	116
Kirby Puckett (1984-88)	.320	3209	1028	152	34	87	421
Bobby Randall (1976-80)	.257	1325	341	50	9	1	91
Rich Reese (1964-73)	.260	1918	498	72	17	50	241
Rich Rollins (1961-68)	.272	3048	830	117	20	71	369
Roy Smalley (1976-82, '85-87)	.262	3997	1046	184	21	110	485
Eric Soderholm (1971-75)	.257	1345	345	56	7	36	161
Jerry Terrell (1973-77)	.259	1437	372	44	11	3	115
Tim Teufel (1983-85)	.265	1080	286	61	7	27	117
Danny Thompson (1970-76)	.251	2022	508	67	11	14	181
Cesar Tovar (1965-72)	.281	4142	1164	193	45	38	319
Ted Uhlaender (1965-69)	.262	1846	483	70	16	23	186
Zoilo Versalles (1961-67)	.250	4252	1061	190	58	87	406
Gary Ward (1979-83)	.285	1543	439	80	20	51	219
Ron Washington (1981-86)	.265	1258	333	47	19	17	118
Rob Wilfong (1977-82)	.262	1591	417	59	15	22	152
Butch Wynegar (1976-82)	.254	2746	697	112	9	37	325

TWINS' MINNESOTA NATIVES

Player:	Seasons	Player:	Seasons
Fred Bruckbauer, rp	1961	Tom Kelly, 1b	1975
Tom Burgmeier, lp	1974-77	Jerry Kindall, 2b	1964-65
Jim Eisenreich, cf	1982-84	Jerry Koosman, lp	1979-81
Bob Gebhard, rp	1971-72	Mike Mason, p	1988
Paul Giel, rp	1961	Mike Poepping, rf	1975
Dave Goltz, rp	1972-79	Dick Stigman, lp	1962-65
Kent Hrbek, 1b	1981-88	Jerry Terrell, ss	1973-77
Tom Johnson, rp	1974-78	George Thomas, lf	1971
		Charley Walters, rp	1969

TWINS' CAREER PITCHING FIGURES

(200-or-more innings-pitched)

Pitcher:	ERA	W	L	IP	H	BB	SO
Vic Albury (1973-76)	4.11	18	17	372.2	338	220	193
Allan Anderson (1986-88)	3.67	20	15	299	325	77	137
Keith Atherton (1986-88)	3.91	19	18	235	228	87	153
Juan Berenguer (1987-88)	3.95	16	5	212	174	108	209
Bert Blyleven (1970-76, '85-88)	3.28	149	138	2566.2	2369	674	2035
Dave Boswell (1964-70)	3.49	67	54	1036.1	823	460	865
Tom Burgmeier (1974-77)	3.77	24	16	380	376	111	155
John Butcher (1984-86)	4.48	24	28	502.2	563	120	204
Bill Butler (1974-77)	5.14	9	11	201.1	210	106	139
Bill Campbell (1973-76)	3.13	32	21	460.2	417	183	322
Bobby Castillo (1982-84)	3.98	23	24	402.1	378	169	220
Dean Chance (1967-69)	2.67	41	34	664	544	166	504
Doug Corbett (1980-82)	2.49	10	14	246	209	86	164
Ray Corbin (1971-75)	3.84	36	38	652.1	638	261	348
Ron Davis (1982-86)	4.51	19	40	381.1	384	185	349
Joe Decker (1973-76)	4.09	29	34	503.1	486	272	310
Roger Erickson (1978-82)	4.10	31	47	712	769	226	321
Pete Filson (1982-86)	3.98	14	13	323	316	123	164
Dave Goltz (1972-79)	3.48	96	79	1638	1654	493	887
Jim Grant (1964-67)	3.35	50	35	780.2	783	163	377
Tom Hall (1968-71)	3.00	25	21	455.2	354	186	431
Bill Hands (1973-74)	3.92	11	15	257.1	268	66	152
Brad Havens (1981-83)	5.00	18	28	367	387	142	212
Jim Hughes (1974-77)	4.30	25	30	441.1	443	205	226
Darrell Jackson (1978-82)	4.38	20	27	411	425	186	229
Tom Johnson (1974-78)	3.39	23	14	273.1	282	93	166
Jim Kaat (1961-73)	3.28	189	152	2959.1	2927	694	1824
Jerry Koosman (1979-81)	3.77	39	35	601.1	618	186	361
Jack Kralick (1961-63)	3.74	26	26	510.1	524	133	289
Rick Lysander (1983-85)	4.08	9	17	242.2	266	91	96
Mike Marshall (1978-80)	2.99	21	30	274	254	97	150
Jim Merritt (1965-68)	3.03	37	41	686.2	583	135	547
Jack O'Connor (1981-84)	4.99	13	14	249	276	127	128
Camilo Pascual (1961-66)	3.31	88	57	1284.2	1130	431	994
Ron Perranoski (1968-71)	3.00	25	29	360.1	339	160	203
Jim Perry (1963-72)	3.15	128	90	1883	1711	541	1025
Bill Pleis (1961-66)	4.07	21	16	280.2	269	126	184
Mark Portugal (1985-88)	5.13	11	19	238.2	254	105	138
Pete Redfern (1976-82)	4.54	42	48	714	764	306	426
Jim Roland (1962-68)	3.42	10	9	244.2	197	123	151
Ken Schrom (1983-85)	4.34	29	31	494	516	180	203
Gary Serum (1977-79)	4.72	10	12	271	303	74	125
Mike Smithson (1984-87)	4.46	47	48	816	870	227	438
Lee Stange (1961-64)	3.61	20	14	351.2	335	111	234
Dick Stigman (1962-65)	3.69	37	37	643.2	551	248	538
Les Straker (1987-88)	4.22	10	15	237	236	84	99
Paul Thormodsgard (1977-79)	4.74	12	21	285	320	82	118
Frank Viola (1982-88)	3.87	104	81	1597	1604	474	1076
Al Williams (1980-84)	4.24	35	38	642.2	670	227	262
Dick Woodson (1969-74)	3.35	33	30	561	488	241	303
Al Worthington (1964-69)	2.62	37	31	473.1	379	186	399
Geoff Zahn (1977-80)	3.90	53	53	852	948	254	348

TOP OPPOSITION PITCHERS Vs. TWINS

(Actives with 90-or-more innings-pitched)

Pitcher:	W	L	IP	ERA	Pitcher:	W	L	IP	ERA
Nolan Ryan	18	8	245.1	2.60	Rick Honeycutt	10	3	106	4.25
Jack Morris	18	9	217.2	3.31	Dan Petry	10	5	127.1	3.46
Ron Guidry	17	5	217.1	3.11	Dennis Eckersley	10	7	151.2	3.38
Mike Flanagan	17	8	224.2	3.28	Roger Clemens	9	1	95.1	3.49
Frank Tanana	17	17	260.2	4.49	Rich Gossage	9	8	107.2	3.76
Charlie Hough	13	7	189	2.81	Dave Stieb	9	11	199.1	3.21
Doyle Alexander	13	11	194.2	3.93	Mike Boddicker	8	7	129.1	3.13
Jim Clancy	12	8	170	3.49	Lary Sorensen	8	9	124.2	4.04
Tommy John	12	12	296.2	3.67	Floyd Bannister	8	10	140.1	5.84

THE HONOR ROLL OF TWINS

Player:	Seasons:
ADAMS, Glenn, of	1977-81
ADAMS, Mike, of	1972-73
AGOSTO, Juan, p	1986
ALBURY, Vic, p	1973-76
ALLEN, Bernie, 2b	1962-66
ALLISON, Bob, of	1961-70
ALTOBELLI, Joe, 1b	1961
ALYEA, Brant, of	1970-71
ANDERSON, Allan, p	1986—
ARRIGO, Gerry, p	1961-64
ARROYO, Fernando, p	1980-82
ATHERTON, Keith, p	1986—
BACSIK, Mike, p	1979-80
BAKER, Chuck, ss	1981
BAKER, Doug, ss	1988—
BANE, Eddie, p	1973, '75-76
*BANKS, George, 3b	1962-64
BARBER, Steve, p	1970-71
BASS, Randy, 1b	1977
BATTEY, Earl, c	1961-67
BAYLOR, Don, of	1987
BEANE, Billy, of	1986-87
BECQUER, Julio, 1b	1961, '63
BERENGUER, Juan, p	1987—
BERTOIA, Reno, 3b	1961
BEST, Karl, p	1988
BETHEA, Bill, 2b	1964
BITTIGER, Jeff, p	1987
BLOOMFIELD, Bud, 2b	1964
BLYLEVEN, Bert, p	1970-76, '85-88
*BOND, Walter, of	1967
BONIKOWSKI, Joe, p	1962
BORGMANN, Glenn, c	1972-79
BORIS, Paul, p	1982
*BOSTOCK, Lyman, of	1975-77
BOSWELL, Dave, p	1964-70
BOURQUE, Pat, 1b	1974
BRANDON, Darrell, p	1969
BRAUN, Steve, of	1971-76
BRETT, Ken, p	1979
BRIGGS, John, of	1975
BROWN, Darrell, of	1983-84
BROWN, Mark, p	1985
BRUCKBAUER, Fred, p	1961
BRUNANSKY, Tom, of	1982-88
BRYE, Steve, of	1970-76
BULLING, Terry, c	1977
BULLOCK, Eric, of	1988
BURGMEIER, Tom, p	1974-77
BURTT, Dennis, p	1985-86
BUSH, Randy, of	1982—
BUTCHER, John, p	1984-86
BUTERA, Sal, c	1980-82, '87
BUTLER, Bill, p	1974-75, '77
CAMPBELL, Bill, p	1973-76
CAMPISI, Sal, p	1971
CARDENAS, Leo, ss	1969-71
CAREW, Rod, 1b	1967-78
CARLTON, Steve, p	1987-88
CARRITHERS, Don, p	1977
CASTILLO, Bobby, p	1982-84
CASTINO, John, 2b	1979-84
CHANCE, Dean, p	1967-69
CHILES, Rich, of	1977-78
CHRISTENSEN, John, of	1988—
CIMINO, Pete, p	1965-66
CLARK, Ron, 3b	1966-69
COLLUM, Jackie, p	1962
COMSTOCK, Keith, p	1984
CONSOLO, Billy, ss	1961
COOPER, Don, p	1981-82
CORBETT, Doug, p	1980-82
CORBIN, Ray, p	1971-75
CORCORAN, Tim, 1b	1981
CRIDER, Jerry, p	1969
CUBBAGE, Mike, 3b	1976-80
CUETO, Bert, p	1961
DAILEY, Bill, p	1963-64
DARWIN, Bob, of	1972-75
DAVID, Andre, of	1984, '86
DAVIDSON, Mark, of	1986—
DAVIS, Ron, p	1982-86
DECKER, Joe, p	1973-76
DEMPSEY, Rick, c	1969-72
DOBBEK, Dan, of	1961
DONOHUE, Jim, p	1962
DOTTER, Gary, p	1961, '63-64
DWYER, Jim, of	1988—
EDWARDS, Dave, of	1978-80
EISENREICH, Jim, of	1982-84
ENGLE, Dave, c	1981-85
ERICKSON, Roger, p	1978-82
ESPINOZA, Alvaro, ss	1984-86
EUFEMIA, Frank, p	1985
FAEDO, Lenny, ss	1980-84
FELTON, Terry, p	1979-82
FERRER, Sergio, ss	1974-75
FIFE, Dan, p	1973-74
FILSON, Pete, p	1982-86
FISCHER, Bill, p	1964
FONTENOT, Ray, p	1986
FORD, Dan, of	1975-78
FORNIELES, Mike, p	1963
FOSNOW, Jerry, p	1964-65
FRAZIER, George, p	1986-87
FUNDERBURK, Mark, of	1981, '85
GAETTI, Gary, 3b	1981—
GAGNE, Greg, ss	1983—
GARDNER, Billy, 2b	1961
GEBHARD, Bob, p	1971-72
GIEL, Paul, p	1961
GLADDEN, Dan, of	1987—
GOLTZ, Dave, p	1972-79
GOMEZ, Luis, ss	1974-77
GOMEZ, Ruben, p	1962
GONZALEZ, German, p	1988—
GOODWIN, Danny, 1b	1979-81
GORINSKI, Bob, of	1977
GORYL, John, 2b	1962-64
GRAHAM, Dan, 3b	1979
GRANGER, Wayne, p	1972
GRANT, Jim, p	1964-67
GREEN, Lenny, of	1961-64
GRZENDA, Joe, p	1969
GUTH, Bucky, ss	1972
HALL, Jimmie, of	1963-66
HALL, Tom, p	1968-71
HAMM, Pete, p	1970-71
HANDS, Bill, p	1973-74
HARDY, Carroll, of	1967
HARPER, Brian, c	1988—
HARRISON, Roric, p	1978
HART, Mike, of	1984
HARTZELL, Paul, p	1979
HATCHER, Mickey, of	1981-86

THE HONOR ROLL OF TWINS

Player:	Seasons:
HAVENS, Brad, p	1981-83
HAYDEL, Hal, p	1970-71
HEATON, Neal, p	1986
HENRY, Ron, c	1961, '64
HERNANDEZ, Jackie, ss	1967-68
HERR, Tom, 2b	1988
*HILL, Herman, of	1969-70
HISLE, Larry, of	1973-77
HOBBS, Jack, p	1981
HODGE, Ed, p	1984
HOLLY, Jeff, p	1977-79
HOLT, Jim, of	1968-74
HOWE, Steve, p	1985
HRBEK, Kent, 1b	1981—
HUGHES, Jim, p	1974-77
HUNDLEY, Randy, c	1974
IZQUIERDO, Hank, c	1967
JACKSON, Darrell, p	1978-82
JACKSON, Ron, 1b	1979-81
JACKSON, Roy Lee, p	1986
JACOBS, Lamar, of	1961
JIMENEZ, Houston, ss	1983-84
JOHNSON, Dave, p	1977-78
JOHNSON, Randy, of	1982
JOHNSON, Tom, p	1974-78
JOHNSTON, Greg, of	1980-81
KAAT, Jim, p	1961-73
KELLER, Ron, p	1966, '68
KELLY, Pat, of	1967-68
KELLY, Tom, 1b	1975
KILLEBREW, Harmon, 1b	1961-74
KINDALL, Jerry, 2b	1964-65
KINNUNEN, Mike, p	1980
KLAWITTER, Tom, p	1985
KLINE, Ron, p	1967
KLINK, Joe, p	1987
KLIPPSTEIN, Johnny, p	1964-66
KOOSMAN, Jerry, p	1979-81
KOSCO, Andy, of	1965-67
KOSTRO, Frank, of	1964-65, '67-69
KRALICK, Jack, p	1961-63
KUNTZ, Rusty, of	1983
KUSICK, Craig, 1b	1973-79
LANDREAUX, Ken, of	1979-80
LARKIN, Gene, 1b	1987—
LaROCHE, Dave, p	1972
LASHER, Fred, p	1963
LATHAM, Bill, p	1986
LAUDNER, Tim, c	1981—
LEA, Charlie, p	1988—
LEE, Don, p	1961-62
LEMON, Jim, of	1961-63
LEPCIO, Ted, 3b	1961
LEWIS, Jim, p	1983
LIS, Joe, 1b	1973-74
LITTLE, Jeff, p	1982
LOMBARDOZZI, Steve, 2b	1985—
LOOK, Bruce, c	1968
LOWRY, Dwight, c	1988
LUEBBER, Steve, p	1971-72, '76
LUNDSTEDT, Tom, c	1975
LYSANDER, Rick, p	1983-85
MACKANIN, Pete, 2b	1980-81
MANNING, Jim, p	1962
MANUEL, Charlie, of	1969-72
MARANDA, Georges, p	1962
MARSHALL, Mike, p	1978-80
MARTIN, Billy, 2b	1961
MARTINEZ, Orlando, ss	1962
MARTINEZ, Tippy, p	1988
MASON, Mike, p	1988—
McCABE, Joe, c	1964
McDEVITT, Danny, p	1961
McKAY, Dave, 3b	1975-76
MEIER, Dave, of	1984-85
MENDOZA, Minnie, 3b	1970
MERRITT, Jim, p	1965-68
MILBOURNE, Larry, 2b	1982
MILLER, Bob, p	1968-69
MINCHER, Don, 1b	1961-66
MITCHELL, Bobby, of	1982-83
MITTERWALD, G., c	1966, '68-73
MONZON, Dan, 2b	1972-73
MOORE, Ray, p	1961-63
MORALES, Jose, c	1978-80
MORRIS, Danny, p	1968-69
MOSES, John, of	1988—
NARAGON, Hal, c	1961-62
NASH, Cotton, 1b	1969-70
NELSON, Mel, p	1965, '67
NETTLES, Graig, of	1967-69
NETTLES, Jim, of	1970-72
NEWMAN, Al, 2b	1987—
NIEKRO, Joe, p	1987-88
NIEMANN, Randy, p	1987
NIESON, Chuck, p	1964
NIETO, Tom, c	1987-88
NIXON, Russ, c	1966-67
NORTON, Tom, p	1972
NORWOOD, Willie, of	1977-80
NOSSEK, Joe, of	1964-66
O'CONNOR, Jack, p	1981-84
OELKERS, Bryan, p	1983
OLIVA, Tony, of	1962-76
OLLOM, Jim, p	1966-67
PACELLA, John, p	1982
PALMQUIST, Ed, p	1961
PASCUAL, Camilo, p	1961-66
PASHNICK, Larry, p	1984
PASTORE, Frank, p	1986
PAZIK, Mike, p	1975-77
PERLOZZO, Sam, 2b	1977
PERRANOSKI, Ron, p	1968-71
PERRY, Jim, p	1963-72
PERZANOWSKI, Stan, p	1978
PETTIBONE, Jay, p	1983
PITTARO, Chris, 2b	1986-87
PLEIS, Bill, p	1961-66
POEPPING, Mike, of	1975
PORTUGAL, Mark, p	1985-88
*POST, Wally, of	1963
POWELL, Hosken, of	1978-81
POWELL, Paul, of	1971
POWER, Vic, 1b	1962-64
PUCKETT, Kirby, of	1984—
PUTNAM, Pat, 1b	1984
QUILICI, Frank, 2b	1965, '67-70
RAMOS, Pedro, p	1961
RANDALL, Bob, 2b	1976-80
RATLIFF, Paul, c	1963, '70-71
REARDON, Jeff, p	1987—
REDFERN, Pete, p	1976-82
REED, Jeff, c	1984-86
REESE, Rich, 1b	1964-73

THE HONOR ROLL OF TWINS

Player:	Seasons:
RENICK, Rick, 3b	1968-72
RIVERA, Bombo, of	1978-80
ROGGENBURK, G., p	1963, '65-66
ROLAND, Jim, p	1962-64, '66-68
ROLLINS, Rich, 3b	1961-68
ROOF, Phil, c	1971-76
ROSEBORO, John, c	1968-69
SADOWSKI, Ted, p	1961-62
SALAS, Mark, c	1985-87
SANCHEZ, Alex, of	1986
SANDERS, Ken, p	1973
SCARCE, Mac, p	1978
SCHATZEDER, Dan, p	1987
SCHROLL, Al, p	1961
SCHROM, Ken, p	1983-85
SCHUELER, Ron, p	1977
SERUM, Gary, p	1977-79
SEVCIK, John, c	1965
SHELLENBACK, Jim, p	1977
SHIFFLETT, Garland, p	1964
SIEBLER, Dwight, p	1963-67
SINGER, Bill, p	1976
SMALLEY, Roy, ss	1976-82, '85-87
SMITH, Ray, c	1981-83
SMITH, Roy, p	1986—
SMITHSON, Mike, p	1984-87
SNYDER, Jim, 2b	1961-62, '64
SODERHOLM, Eric, 3b	1971-75
SOFIELD, Rick, of	1979-81
SPEIER, Chris, ss	1984
STANFIELD, Kevin, p	1979
STANGE, Lee, p	1961-64
STENHOUSE, Mike, of	1985
STEPHEN, Buzz, p	1968
STIGMAN, Dick, p	1962-65
STOBBS, Chuck, p	1961
STRAKER, Les, p	1987—
STRICKLAND, Jim, p	1971-73
SULLIVAN, Frank, p	1962-63
SUTTON, John, p	1978
TERRELL, Jerry, ss	1973-77
TEUFEL, Tim, 2b	1983-85
THAYER, Greg, p	1978
THOMAS, George, of	1971
*THOMPSON, Danny, ss	1970-76
THORMODSGARD, P., p	1977-79
TIANT, Luis, p	1970
TISCHINSKI, Tom, c	1969-71
TOLIVER, Fred, p	1988—
TORVE, Kelvin, 1b	1988—
TOVAR, Cesar, of	1965-72
TUTTLE, Bill, of	1961-63
UHLAENDER, Ted, of	1965-69
ULLGER, Scott, 1b	1983
VALDESPINO, Sandy, of	1965-67
VALDIVIELSO, Jose, ss	1961
VALO, Elmer, of	1961
VEGA, Jesus, 1b	1979-80, '82
VERHOEVEN, John, p	1980-81
VERSALLES, Zoilo, ss	1961-67
VESELIC, Bob, p	1980-81
VIOLA, Frank, p	1982—
WALTERS, Charley, p	1969
WALTERS, Mike, p	1983-84
WALTON, Danny, of	1973, '75
WARD, Gary, of	1979-83
WARD, Jay, 3b	1963-64
WARDLE, Curt, p	1984-85
WASHINGTON, Ron, ss	1981-86
WELLS, Boomer, 1b	1982
*WERTZ, Vic, 1b	1963
WHISENANT, Pete, of	1961
WHITBY, Bill, p	1964
WHITEHOUSE, Len, p	1983-85
WILEY, Mark, p	1975
WILFONG, Rob, 2b	1977-82
WILLIAMS, Al, p	1980-84
WILLIAMS, Don, p	1963
WILLIAMS, Stan, p	1970-71
WILSON, Tack, of	1983
WINN, Jim, p	1988
WOLFE, Larry, 3b	1977-78
WOODS, Al, of	1986
WOODSON, D., p	1969-70, '72-74
WORTHINGTON, Al, p	1964-69
WYNEGAR, Butch, c	1976-82
YETT, Richard, p	1985
ZAHN, Geoff, p	1977-80
ZEPP, Bill, p	1969-70
ZIMMERMAN, Jerry, c	1962-68

(*—Deceased.) 359 Players

2-HOMERUN GAMES BY TWINS THRU 1988

Player:	No.
Killebrew	35
Oliva	18
Allison	15
Brunansky	11
Hrbek	11
Gaetti	9
Mincher	9
J. Hall	8
Darwin	6
Puckett	5
Reese	5
Smalley	5
Ford	4
Carew	3
Gagne	3
Laudner	3
Soderholm	3
Versalles	3

Player:	No.
Allen	2
Alyea	2
Battey	2
Bush	2
Hisle	2
Kusick	2
Mitterwald	2
Power	2
Rollins	2
Salas	2
Teufel	2
Tovar	2
G. Adams	1
Braun	1
Brye	1
Dobbek	1
Edwards	1

Player:	No.
Gladden	1
Goryl	1
Green	1
Holt	1
R. Jackson	1
Lemon	1
Lombardozzi	1
Morales	1
G. Nettles	1
Norwood	1
Renick	1
Roof	1
G. Ward	1
Wolfe	1
Wynegar	1
TOTAL	200

1961 — TWINS' DAILY LOG — 1988

APRIL	W-L
3	0- 1
5	1- 4
6	4- 5
7	8- 1
8	10- 1
9	8- 8
10	11-10
11	10- 9*
12	9- 9
13	6-15
14	13- 9
15	7-17
16	12- 9
17	6-16
18	12-14
19	10-13
20	8-12
21	14- 8
22	15- 8
23	8-11
24	10-13
25	13-11
26	14- 7
27	12-10
28	9-15
29	10-11*
30	13-10
W—253	L—257

OCTOBER	W-L
1	7- 8
2	10- 8
3	5- 4
4	2- 5
5	2- 1
6	1- 0
W-27	L-26

MAY	W-L
1	14- 8
2	10-10
3	11-14
4	12-12
5	13- 8
6	12-12
7	15-10
8	10-12
9	14- 8
10	11-11
11	7-16
12	12-10
13	10-14
14	12-14
15	15-10
16	11-14
17	14- 9
18	14- 6
19	16-15
20	11-17
21	10-17
22	12-14
23	10-10
24	8-16
25	18-11
26	15- 9
27	9-17
28	13-13
29	13- 9
30	12-17
31	16-12
W-380	L-375

JUNE	W-L
1	7-16
2	8-18
3	9-14
4	10-15
5	9-15
6	15-10
7	16-10
8	13-13
9	6-20
10	13-13
11	10-15
12	10-14
13	11-16
14	17- 9
15	15-10
16	16-10
17	9-18
18	12-10
19	12-13
20	12-15
21	9-17*
22	11-16*
23	14-13
24	19-12
25	8-16
26	18- 7
27	14-16
28	17-10
29	11-16
30	15- 9
W-366	L-406

(*—Denotes tie game.)

JULY	W-L
1	15-10
2	18-13
3	17-12
4	17-17
5	18-10
6	9-13
7	13-16
8	9-14
9	13-10
10	12- 9
11	16- 6
12	6-13
13	15- 3
14	8-12
15	13- 9
16	8-16
17	9-17
18	10-16
19	14-15
20	9-15
21	19- 9
22	10-13
23	14-12
24	15- 9
25	13-11*
26	14-14
27	15-11
28	16-10
29	11-16
30	15-10
31	11-13
W-402	L-374

AUGUST	W-L
1	15-11
2	13-15
3	17-10
4	12-17
5	14-16
6	13-14
7	14-17
8	15-11
9	9-15
10	14-12
11	14-12
12	14-14
13	17-10
14	11-17
15	18-13
16	14-10
17	15-12
18	14-14
19	17-12
20	8-19
21	12-11
22	10-13*
23	10-20
24	16-11
25	12-12
26	11-16
27	15-13
28	9-15
29	17-12
30	10-13
31	15-10
W-415	L-417

SEPTEMBER	W-L
1	16-12
2	17- 9
3	16-15
4	13-14
5	11-15*
6	12-16
7	17- 9
8	10-15
9	17-10
10	16-12
11	17-10
12	7-18
13	11-13
14	16-12
15	19- 9
16	20- 5
17	16- 9
18	11-16
19	13-11
20	15- 9
21	12-16
22	19- 6
23	16- 6
24	10-11
25	15-12
26	9-11
27	9-15
28	10-17
29	9-13
30	12-10
W-411	L-356

TWINS' BROADCAST TEAMS

1961: WCCO — Ray Scott, Bob Wolff, Halsey Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Wolff, Hall
1962: WCCO — Scott, Herb Carneal, Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Carneal, Hall
1963: WCCO — Scott, Carneal, Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Carneal, Hall
1964: WCCO — Scott, Carneal, Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Carneal, Hall
1965: WCCO — Scott, Carneal, Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Carneal, Hall
1966: WCCO — Scott, Carneal, Hall
WTCN-TV — Scott, Carneal, Hall
1967: WCCO — Carneal, Merle Harmon, Hall
WTCN-TV — Carneal, Harmon, Hall
1968: WCCO — Carneal, Harmon, Hall
WTCN-TV — Carneal, Harmon, Hall
1969: WCCO — Carneal, Harmon, Hall
WTCN-TV — Carneal, Harmon, Hall
1970: WCCO — Carneal, Ray Christensen, Al Shaver, Hall
WTCN-TV — Carneal, Frank Buetel, Hall
1971: WCCO — Carneal, Christensen, Hall
WTCN-TV — Buetel, Bob Allison, Hall
1972: WCCO — Carneal, Christensen, Hall
WTCN-TV — Buetel, Lynn Faris, Hall
1973: WCCO — Carneal, Christensen
WCCO-TV — Scott, Ralph Fritz
1974: WCCO — Carneal, Larry Calton
WCCO-TV — Fritz, Calton
1975: WCCO — Carneal, Calton
WTCN-TV — Scott, Calton, Joe Boyle
1976: WCCO — Carneal, Frank Quilici
WTCN-TV — Boyle, Harmon Killebrew
1977: WCCO — Carneal, Quilici
WTCN-TV — Boyle, Killebrew
1978: WCCO — Carneal, Joe McConnell
WTCN-TV — Boyle, Killebrew
1979: WCCO — Carneal, McConnell
KMSP-TV — Bob Kurtz, Larry Osterman
1980: WCCO — Carneal, Quilici
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Osterman
1981: WCCO — Carneal, Quilici
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Osterman
1982: WCCO — Carneal, Quilici
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Osterman
1983: WCCO — Carneal, Tim Moreland, Ron Weber
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Osterman
SPECTRUM SPORTS — Dick Bremer, Pat Hughes
1984: WCCO — Carneal, Joe Angel
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Ted Robinson
SPECTRUM SPORTS — Bremer, Killebrew
1985: WCCO — Carneal, Angel
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Killebrew
SPECTRUM SPORTS — Bremer, Killebrew
1986: WCCO — Carneal, Angel
KMSP-TV — Kurtz, Killebrew
1987: WCCO — Carneal, John Gordon
KMSP-TV — Killebrew, John Rooney
TWINSVISION — Bremer, Quilici
1988: WCCO — Carneal, Gordon
KMSP-TV — Robinson, Jim Kaat
TWINSVISION — Bremer, Killebrew
1989: WCCO — Carneal, Gordon
WCCO-TV — Robinson, Kaat, Bremer

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the largest paid attendance the Twins have ever had for a 3-game mid-week series is 125,808 against Toronto, July 25-26-27, 1988. The crowds were 31,936, 42,185 and 51,687. The best 4-game series the Twins have had in the middle of the week came August 13-16, 1962, when they drew 156,168 against New York.

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOMERUNS

Twins

No.	Player	Date	Pitcher	Inn.	On	Opp.
1	Killebrew	7- 4-61	McLish	8	2	Chi
2	Versalles	4-27-62	Donovan	9	0	at Clev
3	J. Hall	9-22-63	Heffner	1	1	at Bos
4	Power	9-28-63	Ford	1	0	at NY
5	Oliva	7- 4-64	Bouton	5	0	at NY
6	Rollins	8- 4-64	Monbouquette	2	1	Bos
7	Oliva	9- 4-64	Gray	8	1	Bos
8	Versalles	4-22-65	Ramos	9	0	at NY
9	J. Hall	6- 4-65	Koplitz	4	0	Wash
10	Rollins	6-18-65	Stafford	4	0	at NY
11	Oliva	6- 4-66	Kelley	1	0	Clev
12	Uhlaender	5- 8-67	Ortega	2	1	Wash
13	Carew	5-13-69	Cuellar	8	0	Balt
14	J. Nettles	7-22-71	Peterson	7	1	at NY
15	Soderholm	10- 4-72	Frailing	6	0	Chi
16	Thompson	6-24-74	Clyde	4	1	at Tex
17	Ford	6-17-75	Blue	4	0	Oak
18	Brye	9- 7-75	Osteen	7	0	at Chi
19	Landreaux	5- 8-79	Moore	7	0	Tor
20	Castino	5-15-79	Lyle	7	0	Tex
21	Sofield	7-11-80	Abbott	7	0	at Sea
22	Cubbage	8-20-80	Todd	6	1	Tor
23	Brunansky	5-28-82	Guidry	4	0	NY
24	Brunansky	7-19-82	Augustine	3	3	Milw
25	Ward	9-10-82	Gura	7	2	at KC
26	Hrbek	9-30-82	Leal	1	1	at Tor
27	Brunansky	9-25-83	Creel	6	0	at KC
28	Bush	6-23-84	Seaver	6	0	Chi
29	Teufel	6-24-84	Dotson	9	2	Chi
30	Hrbek	9-11-84	Leibrandt	7	1	KC
31	Engle	7- 3-85	Heaton	6	0	Clev
32	Washington	7- 3-86	Boddicker	6	2	Balt
33	Gagne	10- 4-86	Bannister	2	0	Chi
34	Gagne	10- 4-86	Bannister	4	2	Chi
35	Gaetti	5-31-87	Robinson	2	0	at Det
36	Gagne	9-24-87	Hough	6	1	Tex
37	Lombardozzi	7- 8-88	Wegman	6	1	Milw
38	Lombardozzi	9-28-88	Burns	8	0	Oak

Opponents

1	Geiger	8- 6-61	Pascual	3	3	at Bos
2	Fox	9- 6-61	Ramos	2	0	Chi
3	Howser	4-12-62	Lee	4	2	at KC
4	Howser	6-16-62	Stange	5	0	at KC
5	Landis	4-21-63	Lasher	6	0	at Chi
6	Repoz	7- 9-65	Boswell	5	0	NY
7	Scott	7-29-67	Perry	2	1	at Bos
8	Alomar	6-23-69	Woodson	1	0	at Cal
9	Blair	8- 8-69	Miller	1	0	at Balt
10	Allen	7-31-72	Blyleven	1	2	Chi
11	Allen	7-31-72	Blyleven	5	1	Chi
12	May	6-11-73	Kaat	3	1	Milw
13	LeFlore	5-27-75	Blyleven	5	0	at Det
14	Patek	8- 7-75	Albury	1	0	at KC
15	Brett	10- 3-76	Hughes	9	0	at KC
16	Cerone	5- 4-80	Verhoeven	5	2	NY
17	Stapleton	5- 3-82	Felton	1	1	at Bos
18	Wathan	9-23-83	Pettibone	7	0	at KC
19	Wilson	6- 1-84	Smithson	3	2	KC
20	Whitaker	7-13-84	Lysander	11	1	Det
21	Pasqua	7-12-86	Anderson	7	0	NY
22	Tartabull	10- 3-87	Blyleven	2	0	at KC
23	Tartabull	5-25-88	Blyleven	6	0	at KC

TWINS' GRAND-SLAMS

No. Player Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
1—Allison, April 16, 1961	1st	At Balt	Estrada
2—Dobbek, May 19, 1961	3rd	KC	Rakow
3—Allison, June 27, 1961	6th	Bos	Connelly
4—Killebrew, July 1, 1961	9th	At KC	Kunkel
5—Allison, July 3, 1961	7th	Chi	Lown
6—Becquer, July 4, 1961*	9th	Chi	Hacker
7—Lepcio, July 13, 1961	1st	At Clev	Grant
8—Tuttle, August 13, 1961	4th	Det	Regan
9—Mincher, April 28, 1962	7th	At Clev	Funk
10—Mincher, May 3, 1962	1st	Balt	Pappas
11—Power, May 13, 1962	7th	KC	Pfister
12—Allison, July 18, 1962	1st	Clev	Latman
13—Killebrew, July 18, 1962	1st	Clev	Perry
14—Power, September 19, 1962	6th	Det	Humphreys
15—Killebrew, May 24, 1963	5th	Chi	Herbert
16—Power, May 29, 1963	5th	Wash	Coates
17—Mincher, July 14, 1963	1st	Clev	Latman
18—Killebrew, September 11, 1963	8th	Clev	Bell
19—Battey, May 1, 1964	6th	At KC	Drabowsky
20—Oliva, May 7, 1964	6th	LA	Spring
21—Killebrew, May 17, 1964	4th	At Bos	Wilson
22—Rollins, July 19, 1964	7th	LA	D. Lee
23—Mincher, August 23, 1964	8th	At Det	Gladding
24—Pascual, April 27, 1965	1st	At Clev	Williams
25—Versalles, September 30, 1965	5th	At Balt	Pappas
26—J. Hall, August 2, 1966	9th	Bos	McMahon
27—Rollins, August 23, 1966	3rd	At Wash	Richert
28—Killebrew, September 3, 1966	7th	NY	Womack
29—Mincher, September 23, 1966	1st	Det	McLain
30—Rollins, June 12, 1967	3rd	Det	Marshall
31—Killebrew, April 29, 1969	3rd	KC	Nelson
32—Reese, August 3, 1969*	7th	Balt	McNally
33—Tovar, September 4, 1969	10th	At Oak	Krausse
34—Killebrew, September 7, 1969	2nd	At Oak	Blue
35—Alyea, April 15, 1970	6th	At Cal	Messersmith
36—Renick, April 18, 1970	4th	At Oak	Downing
37—Reese, June 7, 1970*	6th	At Wash	Bosman
38—Renick, June 30, 1970*	6th	KC	Johnson
39—Alyea, September 7, 1970	1st	Milw	Krausse
40—Cardenas, September 15, 1970	2nd	Cal	Bradley
41—J. Nettles, July 20, 1971	6th	At NY	Bahnsen
42—Killebrew, September 3, 1971	6th	Oak	Grant
43—Killebrew, May 28, 1972	3rd	Tex	Gogolewski
44—Soderholm, June 26, 1972	7th	Cal	Fisher
45—Reese, July 9, 1972*	7th	NY	McDaniel
46—Darwin, July 10, 1972	1st	Milw	Stephenson
47—Walton, April 17, 1973*	7th	Cal	Barber
48—Darwin, June 29, 1973	8th	At Cal	Ryan
49—Oliva, August 17, 1973	2nd	At Clev	Bosman
50—Darwin, April 14, 1974	7th	KC	Bird
51—Soderholm, June 14, 1974	3rd	At Clev	Sanders
52—Hisle, August 24, 1974	2nd	At Balt	Garland
53—Roof, September 8, 1974	6th	At KC	Mingori
54—Oliva, June 29, 1975*	6th	At Tex	Umbarger
55—Carew, June 26, 1976	2nd	At Oak	Mitchell
56—Carew, July 4, 1976	8th	Cal	Monge
57—Cubbage, July 7, 1976	8th	At Milw	Castro
58—Wynegar, July 30, 1976	5th	Oak	Bosman
59—Carew, September 9, 1976*	7th	At Tex	Hargan
60—Hisle, April 24, 1977	4th	At Tex	Briles
61—Hisle, May 25, 1977	7th	At Bos	Murphy
62—G. Adams, June 26, 1977	2nd	Chi	Stone
63—Cubbage, August 5, 1977	4th	Clev	Dobson
64—Carew, August 12, 1977	3rd	At Det	Crawford

TWINS' GRAND-SLAMS

No. Player Date	Inning	Opponent	Pitcher
65—Smalley, June 25, 1978	4th	At Chi	Willoughby
66—Cubbage, August 8, 1978*	6th	Sea	Parrott
67—Edwards, July 15, 1979	3rd	At Tor	Clancy
68—Morales, June 19, 1980	3rd	Det	Schatzeder
69—Wilfong, September 17, 1980	7th	At Milw	Mitchell
70—Smalley, April 18, 1981	3rd	At Cal	Travers
71—Ward, May 10, 1982	4th	Bos	Torrez
72—Hrbek, June 10, 1982	5th	KC	Armstrong
73—Brunansky, July 19, 1982 +	3rd	Milw	Augustine
74—Gaetti, July 26, 1982	1st	At Sea	Bannister
75—Gaetti, September 19, 1982	5th	KC	Armstrong
76—Brunansky, September 1, 1983	7th	At Bos	Aponte
77—Hrbek, April 16, 1984	6th	Cal	Curtis
78—Bush, July 28, 1984	5th	Cal	Slaton
79—Gaetti, May 8, 1985	1st	NY	Cowley
80—Bush, May 12, 1985	1st	At Balt	Dixon
81—Hrbek, July 18, 1985	7th	NY	Fisher
82—Hrbek, July 22, 1985	2nd	Balt	Davis
83—Hrbek, August 15, 1985	5th	Sea	Long
84—Gaetti, July 5, 1986	1st	Balt	Flanagan
85—Lombardozzi, October 3, 1986	4th	Chi	Dotson
86—Brunansky, May 20, 1987	6th	At Clev	Candiotti
87—Laudner, June 14, 1987	2nd	At Chi	DeLeon
88—Gaetti, May 22, 1988	9th	At Tex	Williams
89—Gagne, June 3, 1988	2nd	Oak	Stewart
90—Dwyer, September 15, 1988*	6th	Chi	Pall

(*—Denotes pinch-hitter; +—Denotes inside-the-park.)

TWINS' 1988 ATTENDANCE FIGURES

HOME

Rank	Opponent	Openings	Attendance	Average
1	Oakland	6	274,200	45,700
2	Toronto	6	268,412	44,735
3	Detroit	6	252,104	42,017
4	New York	6	232,044	38,674
5	Cleveland	6	230,937	38,490
6	Milwaukee	6	225,236	37,539
7	California	6	221,281	36,880
8	Chicago	7	256,445	36,635
9	Texas	7	247,541	35,363
10	Boston	6	209,792	34,965
11	Kansas City	7	228,967	32,710
12	Baltimore	6	196,156	32,693
13	Seattle	6	187,557	31,260
TOTALS		81	3,030,672	37,416

ROAD

Rank	Opponent	Openings	Attendance	Average
1	New York	5	219,999	44,000
2	Oakland	6	207,250	34,542
3	Boston	6	196,494	32,749
4	Detroit	6	186,000	31,000
5	Kansas City	6	181,117	30,186
6	Toronto	6	179,640	29,940
7	California	7	183,110	26,159
8	Milwaukee	6	156,404	26,067
9	Baltimore	5	119,864	23,973
10	Texas	5	90,976	18,195
11	Cleveland	6	83,621	13,937
12	Seattle	7	96,190	13,741
13	Chicago	6	79,747	13,291
TOTALS		77	1,980,412	25,720

TWINS' HOME & ROAD RECORDS

	HOME				ROAD			
Year	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.	Won	Lost	Tied	Pct.
1961	36	44	1	.450	34	46	0	.425
1962	45	36	1	.556	46	35	0	.568
1963	48	33	0	.593	43	37	0	.538
1964	40	41	1	.494	39	42	0	.481
1965	51	30	0	.630	51	30	0	.630
1966	49	32	0	.605	40	41	0	.494
1967	52	29	0	.642	39	42	2	.481
1968	41	40	0	.506	38	43	0	.469
1969	57	24	0	.704	40	41	0	.494
1970	51	30	0	.630	47	34	0	.580
1971	37	42	0	.468	37	44	0	.457
1972	42	32	0	.568	35	45	0	.438
1973	37	44	0	.457	44	37	0	.543
1974	48	33	1	.593	34	47	0	.420
1975	39	43	0	.476	37	40	0	.481
1976	44	37	0	.543	41	40	0	.506
1977	48	32	0	.600	36	45	0	.444
1978	38	43	0	.469	35	46	0	.432
1979	39	42	0	.481	43	38	0	.531
1980	44	36	0	.550	33	48	0	.407
1981	24	36	1	.400	17	32	0	.347
1982	37	44	0	.457	23	58	0	.284
1983	37	44	0	.457	33	48	0	.407
1984	47	34	0	.580	34	47	0	.420
1985	49	35	0	.583	28	50	0	.359
1986	43	38	0	.531	28	53	0	.346
1987	56	25	0	.691	29	52	0	.358
1988	47	34	0	.580	44	37	0	.543
TOTALS	1226	1013	5	.548	1028	1198	2	.462

SINGLE-DATE CLUB-BY-CLUB ATTENDANCE RECORDS IN MINNESOTA

Club	Top Attendance	Games	D-N	Date
Baltimore	52,284	1	N	Fri., July 22, 1988
Boston	44,091	1	N	Tue., July 5, 1988
California	52,625	1	N	Sat., Oct. 1, 1988
Chicago	47,172	1	D	Sun., Sept. 18, 1988
Cleveland	46,698	1	D	Sun., April 24, 1988
Detroit	46,054	1	N	Wed., Aug. 24, 1988
Kansas City	53,106	1	D	Sun., Sept. 27, 1987
Milwaukee	52,293	1	N	Sat., July 9, 1988
New York	52,230	1	N	Fri., Aug. 12, 1988
Oakland	52,008	1	N	Sat., June 4, 1988
Seattle	52,279	1	N	Tue., April 6, 1982
Texas	48,325	1	N	Sat., Aug. 20, 1988
Toronto	53,067	1	N	Fri., April 8, 1988

SAVES RULE

Credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions:

(1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and
(2) He is not the winning pitcher; and
(3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions:
  (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or
  (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat or on deck; or
  (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

No more than one save may be credited in each game.

It is considered a 'blown save' when a pitcher who has entered a game in a save situation departs with the save situation no longer in effect because he has given up the lead. If the save situation still exists when he leaves the game, he is not charged with a save opportunity. And, if he has not given up the lead when he leaves the game, even though the save situation may no longer exist, he is not charged with a save opportunity.

MAJOR LEAGUE PRESS RELATIONS OFFICIALS

Name	Area Code	Phones: Switchboard:	Private
Rich Levin, Office of the Commissioner	212	371-7800	371-7898
American League			
Phyllis Merhige, American League	212	371-7600	371-6571
Rick Vaughn, Baltimore	301	243-9800	235-9710
Dick Bresciani, Boston	617	267-9440	267-2890
Tim Mead, California	714	937-6700	937-7217
Chuck Adams, Chicago	312	924-1000	924-1412
Rick Minch, Cleveland	216	861-1200	861-4454
Dan Ewald, Detroit	313	962-4000	962-4338
Dean Vogelaar, Kansas City	816	921-2200	921-8154
Tom Skibosh, Milwaukee	414	933-4114	933-6975
Tom Mee, Minnesota	612	375-1366	375-7470
Harvey Greene, New York	212	293-4300	579-4460
Jay Alves, Oakland	415	638-4900	Ext. 223
Dave Aust, Seattle	206	628-3555	343-4608
John Blake, Texas	817	273-5000	273-5208
Howie Starkman, Toronto	416	595-0077	595-0282
National League			
Katie Feeney, National League	212	371-7300	.....
Jim Schultz, Atlanta	404	522-7630	522-2724
Ned Colletti, Chicago	312	281-5050	281-9352
Jim Ferguson, Cincinnati	513	421-4510	421-2990
Rob Matwick, Houston	713	799-9500	799-9596
Mike Williams, Los Angeles	213	224-1500	224-1331
Richard Griffin, Montreal	514	253-3434	253-3263
Jay Horwitz, New York	718	507-6387	565-4330
Larry Shenk, Philadelphia	215	463-6000	755-9321
Jim Lachimia, Pittsburgh	412	323-5000	323-5018
Kip Ingle, St. Louis	314	421-4040	425-0625
Bill Beck, San Diego	619	283-7294	584-7210
Matt Fischer, San Francisco	415	468-3700	468-2390

TWINS' REGULAR-SEASON HOME CROWDS OF 50,000 OR MORE

Rank	Attendance	Date	Opponent	T	Day	Scores
1	53,106	9-27-87	KC	D	Sun	8- 1
2	53,067	4- 8-88	Tor	N	Fri	6- 3
3	52,704	9-25-87	KC	N	Fri	4- 6
4	52,625	10- 1-88	Cal	N	Sat	10- 5
5	52,293	7- 9-88	Mil	N	Sat	4- 5
6	52,286	7-22-88	Bal	N	Fri	6- 1
7	52,279	4- 6-82	Sea	N	Tue	7-11
8	52,230	8-12-88	NY	N	Fri	4- 6
9	52,008	6- 4-88	Oak	N	Sat	4- 6
10	51,963	8-13-88	NY	D	Sat	12- 2
11	51,863	5-16-84	Tor	D	Wed	7- 8
12	51,717	4-25-87	Cal	N	Sat	8- 7
13	51,687	7-27-88	Tor	D	Wed	1- 4
14	51,316	8-14-88	NY	D	Sun	6- 9
15	51,285	7- 8-88	Mil	N	Fri	3- 5
16	51,163	4-15-85	Cal	N	Mon	0- 5
17	51,122	9- 5-87	Mil	N	Sat	2- 1
18	50,237	8- 8-87	Oak	N	Sat	9- 2
19	50,020	7-10-88	Mil	D	Sun	2- 3

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins' most recently signed scout bears probably the most appropriate name of any talent hunter in the business, Vern Followell. Vern 'follows 'em well' in southern California.

TWINS' PLAYER TRADES of the '80s

No.	Date	Club	Received	Traded
1	12- 8-80	S.D.	Chuck Baker, ss	Dave Edwards, of
2	12-12-80	Sea.	Byron McLaughlin, p	Willie Norwood, of
3	3-30-81	L.A.	Mickey Hatcher, of Matt Reeves, p Kelly Snider, 1b	Ken Landreaux, of
4	8-22-81	Det	Tim Corcoran, 1b	Ron Jackson, 1b
5	8-30-81	Chi (AL)	Randy Johnson, of Ivan Mesa, ss Kevin Flannery, p	Jerry Koosman, p
6	12-28-81	Tor	Boomer Wells, 1b	Hosken Powell, of
7	1-7-82	L.A.	Bobby Castillo, p Bobby Mitchell, of	Scotti Madison, c Paul Voigt, p
8	4-10-82	N.Y. (AL)	Paul Boris, p Ron Davis, p Greg Gagne, ss	Gary Serum, p Roy Smalley, ss
9	5-11-82	Cal	Tom Brunansky, of Mike Walters, p	Doug Corbett, p Rob Wilfong, 2b
10	5-12-82	N.Y. (AL)	Pete Filson, p Larry Milbourne, 2b John Pacella, p	Roger Erickson, p Butch Wynegar, c
11	7- 2-82	Clev	Larry Littleton, of	Larry Milbourne, 2b
12	11- 1-82	Tex	Len Whitehouse, p	John Pacella, p
13	12-10-82	Tor	Dave Baker, 3b	Don Cooper, p
14	1- 7-83	Hous	Rick Lysander, p	Bob Veselic, p
15	3-25-83	Det	Stine Poole, c	Sal Butera, c
16	3-28-83	L.A.	Tack Wilson, of	Ivan Mesa, ss
17	6-21-83	Chi (AL)	Rusty Kuntz, of	Mike Sodders, 3b
18	12- 5-83	Det	Larry Pashnick, p	Rusty Kuntz, of
19	12- 7-83	Tex	John Butcher, p Mike Smithson, p Sam Sorce, c	Gary Ward, of
20	8-19-84	St.L.	Chris Speier, ss	Jay Pettibone, p
21	8-29-84	Sea.	Pat Putnam, 1b	Carson Carroll, 2b
22	12- 7-84	S.D.	Floyd Chiffer, p	Ray Smith, c
23	1- 9-85	Mont	Mike Stenhouse, of	Jack O'Connor, p
24	2-19-85	Chi (AL)	Roy Smalley, ss	Randy Johnson, 1b Ron Scheer, of
25	3-27-85	Balt	Mark Brown, p	Brad Havens, p
26	8- 1-85	Clev	Bert Blyleven, p	Jay Bell, ss Curt Wardle, p Jim Weaver, of Richard Yett, p
27	12-12-85	Bos	Charlie Mitchell, p	Mike Stenhouse, of
28	1- 7-86	Clev	Ramon Romero, p Roy Smith, p	Bryan Oelkers, p Ken Schrom, p
29	1-16-86	Det	Chris Pittaro, 2b Alex Sanchez, of	Dave Engle, c
30	1-16-86	N.Y. (NL)	Billy Beane, of Joe Klink, p Bill Latham, p	Pat Crosby, of Tim Teufel, 2b
31	4-30-86	Chi (AL)	Juan Agosto, p Kurt Walker, p	Pete Filson, p
32	5-20-86	Oak	Keith Atherton, p	Eric Broersma, p
33	6-20-86	Clev	Neal Heaton, p Kevin Trudeau, p	John Butcher, p
34	8-13-86	Chi (NL)	Ray Fontenot, p George Frazier, p Julius McDougal, ss	Dewayne Coleman, p Ron Davis, p
35	2- 3-87	Mont	Tom Nieto, c Jeff Reardon, p	Al Cardwood, p Neal Heaton, p Yorkis Perez, p Jeff Reed, c
36	2-20-87	Mont	Al Newman, 2b	Mike Shade, p
37	3-31-87	S.F.	David Blakley, p Dan Gladden, of	Jose Dominguez, p Bryan Hickerson, p Ray Velasquez, p
38	6- 6-87	N.Y. (AL)	Joe Niekro, p	Mark Salas, c
39	6-23-87	Phil	Dan Schatzeder, p	Danny Clay, p Tom Schwarz, 3b
40	7-31-87	Clev	Steve Carlton, p	Jeff Perry, p
41	8-31-87	Bos	Don Baylor, of	Enrique Rios, p

TWINS' PLAYER TRADES of the '80s

42	2- 5-88	Phil	Fred Toliver, p	Chris Calvert c
43	2-24-88	Det	Doug Baker, ss	Julius McDougal ..... ss
44	3-24-88	Det	Balvino Galvez, p	Billy Beane ..... of
45	4-22-88	St. L.	Tom Herr, 2b	Tom Brunansky ..... of
46	8-28-88	Balt	Jim Dwyer, of	Doug Kline ..... p
47	10-24-88	Phil	Shane Rawley, p	Eric Bullock ..... of
				Tom Herr 2b
				Tom Nieto c
48	11- 3-88	Cal	Mike Cook, p	Bert Blyleven ..... p
			Mike Sorrento, 1b	Kevin Trudeau ..... p
			Rob Wassenaar, p	
49	12- 4-88	Hous	Todd McClure, p	Mark Portugal ..... p
50	12- 7-88	N.Y. (NL)	Wally Backman, 2b	Jeff Bumgarner ..... p
			Mike Santiago, p	Steve Gasser ..... p
				Toby Nivens ..... p

LOW-HIT GAMES

TWINS

NO-HITTERS

No.	Pitcher	Date		Opp.	On Base	Score
1	Jack Kralick	8-26-62		KC	1	1-0
2	Dean Chance	8-6-67	(5 inn.)	Bos	0	2-0
3	Dean Chance	8-25-67		at Clev	6	2-1

ONE-HITTERS

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opp. Hitter	Hit	Field	Inn.	Out	Score
1	Gerry Arrigo	6-26-64	Chi Hershberger	sgl	C	9	0	2-0
2	Jim Grant	9-25-65	at Wash Blasingame	dbl	R	3	2	5-0
3	Dave Boswell	7-30-66	Balt Snyder	sgl	R	7	0	7-0
4	Dean Chance	5-11-67	KC Cater	sgl	R	4	2	8-0
5	Bert Blyleven	5-24-73	KC Kirkpatrick	bunt	3B	5	0	2-0
6	Jim Kaat	7-1-73	at Cal Robinson	hr	L	2	0	2-1
7	Bert Blyleven	9-26-73	at Oak Mangual	sgl	2B	5	2	4-1
8	Bert Blyleven	7-4-74	Tex Harrah	hr	R	3	1	3-1
9	Dave Goltz	8-23-77	Bos Rice	sgl	L	4	0	7-0
10	Geoff Zahn	6-6-80	Tor Mayberry	sgl	L	7	2	5-0
11	Ken Schrom	6-26-85	KC Wilson	sgl	C	3	1	2-1

OPPONENTS

NO-HITTERS

No.	Pitcher	Date		Opp.	On Base	Score
1	Jim Hunter	5-8-68		at Oak	0	0-4
2	Vida Blue	9-21-70		at Oak	1	0-6
3	Nolan Ryan	9-28-74		at Cal	8	0-4

ONE-HITTERS

No.	Pitcher	Date	Opp. Hitter	Hit	Field	Inn.	Out	Score
1	Dick Donovan	9-24-61	Wash Altobelli	hr	R	7	1	1-4
2	Dean Chance	9-10-62	LA Versalles	sgl	SS	8	1	0-5
3	Milt Pappas	9-2-64	Balt Versalles	sgl	L	8	2	0-2
4	Bill Monbouquette	9-6-64	Bos Versalles	hr	L	6	2	2-1
5	Barry Moore	4-30-67	at Wash Tovar	sgl	R	6	2	0-3
6	Dave McNally	5-15-69	Balt Tovar	sgl	C	9	1	0-5
7	Mike Cuellar	8-10-69	at Balt Tovar	sgl	L	9	0	0-2
8	Dick Bosman	8-13-70	at Wash Tovar	bunt	3B	1	0	0-1
9	Rick Wise	6-14-76	Bos Terrell	sgl	2B	3	1	0-5
10	Jim Palmer	8-10-76	at Balt Cubbage	sgl	R	2	2	0-2
11	Bruce Kison	4-23-80	Cal Landreaux	dbl	L	9	1	0-17
12	Jack Morris	8-21-80	Det Wilfong	sgl	L	1	1	2-4
13	Paul Splittorff-Rich Gale	10-5-80	at KC Castino	sgl	C	1	0	0-4
14	Jim Palmer	9-4-82	at Balt Gaetti	sgl	C	5	2	0-3
15	Jim Clancy	9-28-82	at Tor Bush	sgl	R	9	0	0-3
16	Walt Terrell-Willie Hernandez	7-14-85	at Det Brunansky	dbl	C	7	2	0-8
17	Danny Darwin	8-19-85	at Milw Smalley	hr	R	5	0	1-4
18	Bobby Witt-Dale Mohorcic	6-26-87	at Tex Smalley	sgl	C	2	2	0-1
19	Paul Kilgus	5-21-88	at Tex Gaetti	dbl	C	8	0	0-3

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the 1988 Twins were the first defending World Champion since the 1954 New York Yankees to win more games in the season following their championship, yet fail to repeat.

TWINS' 3-OR-MORE HOMERUNS IN AN INNING

Date	Inn.	Players	Pitchers	Opp.
5-10-61	2	Gardner	Hall	Balt
		Versalles	Hall	
		Killebrew	Stock	
6-19-62	4	Kaat	Zanni	at Chi
		Power	Zanni	
		Allison	Zanni	
7-18-62	1	Allison*	Latman	Clev
		Battey*	Latman	
		Killebrew	Perry	
5-2-64	11	Oliva +	Pfister	at KC
		Allison +	Pfister	
		J. Hall +	Pfister	
		Killebrew +	Handrahan	
6-14-64	6	Killebrew	Duckworth	at Wash
		J. Hall	Duckworth	
		Kaat	Duckworth	
6-28-64	7	Versalles	Fisher	Chi
		Killebrew*	Fisher	
		Allison*	Fisher	
8-8-64	5	Oliva	Donovan	at Clev
		J. Hall*	Donovan	
		Allison*	Bell	
6-9-66	7	Rollins*	Hunter	KC
		Versalles*	Hunter	
		Oliva +	Lindblad	
		Mincher +	Lindblad	
		Killebrew +	Wyatt	
5-14-68	1	Carew	Hunter	Oak
		Oliva	Hunter	
		Rollins	Hunter	
4-15-70	6	Tovar	Messersmith	at Cal
		Alyea	Messersmith	
		Cardenas	Queen	
7-12-72	5	Renick	Brett	Milw
		Darwin*	Brett	
		Soderholm*	Brett	
7-15-73	8	Mitterwald +	G. Perry	Clev
		Lis +	G. Perry	
		Holt +	G. Perry	
5-8-79	7	Smalley*	Moore	Tor
		Kusick*	Moore	
		Landreaux	Moore	
9-17-80	7	Wilfong	Mitchell	at Milw
		G. Adams*	Mitchell	
		R. Jackson*	LaPoint	
5-16-82	1	R. Johnson*	Pashnick	at Det
		Brunansky*	Pashnick	
		Castino	Pashnick	
6-7-82	8	Washington +	Creel	KC
		Brunansky +	Creel	
		Hrbek +	Quisenberry	
8-19-82	1	Brunansky	McGregor	Balt
		Ward*	McGregor	
		Gaetti*	Boddicker	
5-16-83	9	Engle*	Beard	Oak
		Mitchell*	Beard	
		Gaetti	Beard	
		Hatcher	Burgmeier	
5-23-83	5	Brunansky*	G. Davis	at Balt
		Engle*	G. Davis	
		Ward	Welchel	
7-25-83	3	Ward	Caldwell	Milw
		Hrbek	Caldwell	
		Washington	Gibson	
6-4-86	7	Brunansky	Stieb	at Tor
		Smalley	Stieb	
		Reed	Acker	

TWINS' 3-OR-MORE HOMERUNS IN AN INNING

Date	Inn.	Players	Pitchers	Opp.
6-20-86	5	Washington	Oelkers	Clev
		Hrbek*	Oelkers	
		Brunansky*	Oelkers	
6-1-87	7	Gladden	Clemens	at Bos
		Gaetti	Clemens	
		Brunansky	Gardner	
9-27-87	1	Puckett*	Leibrandt	KC
		Gaetti*	Leibrandt	
		Hrbek	Leibrandt	

(*—Back-to-back; ° —Consecutive.)

TWINS' OPENERS OVER THE YEARS

Date	Score	Opp.	Winner	Loser	Attend.	Weather
4-11-61	6- 0	at NY	Ramos	Ford	14,607	.....Bad
4-10-62	2- 4	at KC	Rakow	Kralick	21,012	.....Cloudy
4- 9-63	4- 5	Clev	Grant	Pascual	22,091	49..... Clear
4-14-64	7- 6	at Clev	Perry	Walker	25,617	.....Windy
4-12-65	5- 4	NY	Fosnow	Ramos	15,388	44..... Cold
4-12-66	2- 1	KC	Grant	Hunter	21,658	52..... Cool
4-11-67	3- 6	at Balt	Drabowsky	Kaat	40,112	50..... Windy
4-10-68	2- 0	at Wash	Chance	Pascual	32,063	.....Good
4- 8-69	3- 4	at KC	Drabowsky	Grzenda	17,688	.....Cloudy
4- 7-70	12- 0	at Chi	Perry	John	11,473	58..... Cool
4- 6-71	2- 7	Milw	Pattin	Perry	18,823	53..... Windy
4-15-72	3- 4	at Oak	Locker	LaRoche	9,912	61..... Good
4- 6-73	8- 3	at Oak	Blyleven	Hunter	38,207	55..... Cool
4- 5-74	6- 4	at KC	Campbell	McDaniel	31,781	51..... Cool
4- 8-75	11- 4	at Tex	Blyleven	Jenkins	28,787	66..... Good
4- 9-76	1- 2	at Tex	Perry	Campbell	28,947	65..... Good
4- 9-77	4- 7	at Oak	Torrez	Schueler	12,562	67..... Good
4- 5-78	2- 3	at Sea	Abbott	Goltz	45,235	70 in Rainy out
4- 6-79	5- 3	at Oak	Goltz	Langford	10,387	58..... Cool
4-10-80	9- 7	at Oak	Corbett	McCatty	24,415	59..... Good
4- 9-81	1- 5	Oak	Norris	Koosman	42,658	65..... Good
4- 6-82	7-11	Sea	Bannister	Redfern	52,279	70 in .... 28 out
4- 5-83	3-11	Det	Morris	Havens	30,961	60 in .... 43 out
4- 3-84	1- 8	Det	Morris	Williams	34,381	66 in .... 47 out
4- 9-85	6- 2	at Cal	Viola	Witt	35,244	58..... Good
4- 8-86	3- 2	at Oak	Viola	Codiroli	44,726	64..... Good
4- 7-87	5- 4	Oak	Frazier	Krueger	43,548	70 in .... 70 out
4- 5-88	0- 8	at NY	Rhoden	Viola	55,802	68..... Good

Home Openers:

Date	Score	Opp.	Winner	Loser	Attend.	Weather
4-21-61	3- 5	Wash	McClain	Moore	24,606	50..... Cool
4-14-62	5-12	LA	Duren	Maranda	8,363	33..... Windy
4- 9-63	4- 5	Clev	Grant	Pascual	22,091	49..... Clear
4-22-64	7- 6	Wash	Pleis	Bridges	14,885	56..... Cool
4-12-65	5- 4	NY	Fosnow	Ramos	15,388	44..... Cold
4-12-66	2- 1	KC	Grant	Hunter	21,658	52..... Cool
4-14-67	5- 3	Det	Merritt	Wilson	21,347	51..... Rainy
4-17-68	13- 1	Wash	Merritt	Bosman	22,926	62..... Good
4-18-69	6- 0	Cal	Hall	May	22,857	59..... Good
4-11-70	8- 2	Oak	Kaat	Odom	21,653	49..... Windy
4- 6-71	2- 7	Milw	Pattin	Perry	18,823	53..... Good
4-23-72	8- 4	Oak	Blyleven	Holtzman	17,876	44..... Rainy
4-13-73	8- 4	Oak	Kaat	Odom	13,040	51..... Cool
4- 9-74	3- 1	Chi	Blyleven	Wood	10,409	53..... Good
4-15-75	3- 7	Cal	Ryan	Goltz	11,909	48..... Cool
4-13-76	1- 4	Chi	Gossage	Blyleven	20,732	75..... Good
4-15-77	2- 3	Oak	Torrez	Thormodsgard	14,788	77..... Good
4-14-78	14- 5	Sea	Zahn	House	17,425	50..... Sunny
4-17-79	0- 6	Cal	Ryan	Goltz	37,529	63..... Good
4-22-80	8- 1	Cal	Zahn	Frost	36,268	89..... Good
4- 9-81	1- 5	Oak	Norris	Koosman	42,658	65..... Good
4- 6-82	7-11	Sea	Bannister	Redfern	52,279	70 in .... 28 out
4- 5-83	3-11	Det	Morris	Havens	30,961	60 in .... 43 out
4- 3-84	1- 8	Det	Morris	Williams	34,381	66 in .... 47 out
4-15-85	0- 5	Cal	Zahn	Smithson	51,163	69 in .... 67 out
4-11-86	5- 1	Sea	Blyleven	Wilcox	42,867	73 in .... 62 out
4- 7-87	5- 4	Oak	Frazier	Krueger	43,548	70 in .... 70 out
4- 8-88	6- 3	Tor	Blyleven	Stieb	53,067	70 in .... 78 out

TWINS IN POST-SEASON

1965 WORLD SERIES

Twins vs. Los Angeles Dodgers

DODGERS:	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Crawford, ph	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lefebvre, 2b	.400	3	10	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairly, rf	.379	7	29	7	11	3	0	2	6	0	1	0
Wills, ss	.367	7	30	3	11	3	0	0	3	1	3	3
Osteen, p	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parker, 1b	.304	7	23	3	7	0	1	1	2	3	3	2
Johnson, 1f	.296	7	27	3	8	2	0	2	4	1	3	0
Roseboro, c	.286	7	21	1	6	1	0	0	3	5	3	1
W. Davis, cf	.231	7	26	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
Gilliam, 3b	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	0	2	1	0	0
Tracewski, ph-2b	.118	6	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Koufax, p	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	0
Drysdale, p-ph	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Moon, ph	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kennedy, 3b-pr	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LeJohn, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Miller, p		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perranoski, p		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed, p		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brewer, p		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.274	7	234	24	64	10	1	5	21	13	31	9

Pitchers:	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Miller	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	0	0	0	0
Koufax	2	1	0.38	3	3	2	2	0	24	13	2	1	5	29
Osteen	1	1	0.64	2	2	1	1	0	14	9	2	1	5	4
Drysdale	1	1	3.86	2	2	1	0	0	11.2	12	9	5	3	15
Brewer	0	0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	1
Perranoski	0	0	7.36	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	3	3	4	1
Reed	0	0	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	3	3	2	4
Totals	4	3	2.10	14	7	4	3	0	60	42	20	14	19	54

TWINS:	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Killebrew, 3b	.286	7	21	2	6	0	0	1	2	6	4	0
Versalles, ss	.286	7	28	3	8	1	1	1	4	2	7	1
Valdespino, lf-ph	.273	5	11	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Grant, p	.250	3	8	3	2	1	0	1	3	0	1	0
Nossek, cf-ph	.200	6	20	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Quilici, 2b	.200	7	20	2	4	2	0	0	1	4	3	0
Oliva, rf	.192	7	26	2	5	1	0	1	2	1	6	0
Kaat, p	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	0
Hall, cf	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	0
Mincher, 1b	.130	7	23	3	3	0	0	1	1	2	7	0
Allison, 1f	.125	5	16	3	2	1	0	1	2	2	9	1
Battey, c	.120	7	25	1	3	0	1	0	2	0	5	0
Rollins, ph	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Zimmerman, c	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pascual, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Klippstein, p		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Merritt, p		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry, p		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Worthington, p		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boswell, p		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleis, p		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.195	7	215	20	42	7	2	6	19	19	54	2

Pitchers:	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Worthington	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	1	0	2	2
Klippstein	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	2	0	0	2	3
Merritt	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	1	0	1
Grant	2	1	2.74	3	3	2	0	0	23	22	8	7	2	12
Boswell	0	0	3.38	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	1	1	2	3
Kaat	1	2	3.77	3	3	1	0	0	14.1	18	7	6	2	6
Perry	0	0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	4	5	2	2	2	4
Pascual	0	1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	5	8	3	3	1	0
Pleis	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0
Totals	3	4	3.15	17	7	3	0	0	60	64	24	21	13	31

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins are the only team other than the New York Yankees and the Los Angeles Dodgers to draw crowds of 50,000-or-more fans on four consecutive home dates. The Twins turned the trick July 8-9-10-22, 1988, drawing crowds of 51,285, 52,293 and 50,020 vs. Milwaukee, then coming home to 52,284 against Baltimore. The Dodgers have had three such experiences. The Yankees have two . . . but one of them was a five-game stretch, the major league record. They did that against Cleveland and Boston from June 24 to July 2, 1979.

TWINS IN POST-SEASON

1965 WORLD SERIES

Twins vs. Los Angeles Dodgers

GAME 1 Wednesday, October 6, at Minnesota

Los Angeles 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1–2 10 1
Minnesota 0 1 6 0 0 1 0 0 x–8 10 0

Drysdale, Reed (3), Brewer (5), Perranoski (7) and Roseboro.
Grant and Battey.
HR —Fairly, Mincher, Versalles. T —2:29. A —47,797.

GAME 2 Thursday, October 7, at Minnesota

Los Angeles 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0–1 7 3
Minnesota 0 0 0 0 0 2 1 2 x–5 9 0

Koufax, Perranoski (7), Miller (8) and Roseboro.
Kaat and Battey. T —2:13. A —48,700.

GAME 3 Saturday, October 9, at Los Angeles

Minnesota 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0–0 5 0
Los Angeles 0 0 0 2 1 1 0 0 x–4 10 1

Pascual, Merritt (6), Klippstein (8) and Battey, Zimmerman (7).
Osteen and Roseboro. T —2:06. A —55,934.

GAME 4 Sunday, October 10, at Los Angeles

Minnesota 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0–2 5 2
Los Angeles 1 1 0 1 0 3 0 1 x–7 10 0

Grant, Worthington (6), Pleis (8) and Battey, Zimmerman (7).
Drysdale and Roseboro.
HR —Killebrew, Parker, Oliva, Johnson. T —2:15. A —55,920.

GAME 5 Monday, October 11, at Los Angeles

Minnesota 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0–0 4 1
Los Angeles 2 0 2 1 0 0 2 0 x–7 14 0

Kaat, Boswell (3), Perry (6) and Battey.
Koufax and Roseboro. T —2:34. A —55,801.

GAME 6 Wednesday, October 13, at Minnesota

Los Angeles 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0–1 6 1
Minnesota 0 0 0 2 0 3 0 0 x–5 6 1

Osteen, Reed (6), Miller (8) and Roseboro.
Grant and Battey.
HR —Fairly, Allison, Grant. T —2:16. A —49,578.

GAME 7 Thursday, October 14, at Minnesota

Los Angeles 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 0–2 7 0
Minnesota 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0–0 3 1

Koufax and Roseboro.
Kaat, Worthington (4), Klippstein (6), Merritt (7), Perry (9) and Battey.
HR — Johnson. T —2:27. A —50,596.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins drew 100,000-or-more fans for nine consecutive series in 1988, during the period of July 5 through September 4.

TWINS' PITCHERS' BACK-TO-BACK SHUTOUTS

Pitcher:	Dates	Opponents	Scores	Hits	Losers
Camilo Pascual	5-15-61	in Chi	5-0	4	Cal McLish
	5-20-61	KC	2-0	5	Joe Nuxhall
Camilo Pascual	8-23-61	in Chi	4-0	2	Cal McLish
	8-29-61	NY	3-0	4	Ralph Terry
Camilo Pascual	9-17-61	in Clev	5-0	8	Jim Perry
	9-23-61	Wash	10-0	2	Pete Burnside
Camilo Pascual	6-26-62	in NY	5-0	9	Rollie Sheldon
	7- 1-62	in Wash	9-0	5	Ray Rippelmeyer
Jim Grant	8- 6-66	in KC	5-0	4	Lew Krausse
	8-10-66	in Cal	2-0	8	Clyde Wright
Jim Kaat	8-23-66	in Wash	7-0	5	Pete Richert
	8-27-66	in Chi	1-0	3	Gary Peters
Dean Chance	5-11-67	KC	8-0	1	Jim Hunter
	5-16-67	in Chi	1-0	5	John Buzhardt
Jim Merritt	5-26-67	in KC	5-0	5	Jim Nash
	5-30-67	in NY	3-0	2	Fritz Peterson
Jim Perry	8-10-67	Wash	5-0	5	Barry Moore
	8-15-67	in Cal	4-0	6	Curt Simmons
Dean Chance	6-19-68	Wash	4-0	3	Joe Coleman
	6-24-68	in Chi	1-0	3	Bob Priddy
Bert Blyleven	4- 7-71	Milw	4-0	4	Lew Krausse
	4-12-71	in KC	2-0	3	Dick Drago
Dick Woodson	8- 1-72	in Tex	3-0	3	Pete Broberg
	8- 5-72	Oak	4-0	5	Vida Blue
Bert Blyleven	5-24-73	KC	2-0	1	Dick Drago
	5-29-73	in Milw	1-0	6	Jim Slaton
Bert Blyleven	6-16-73	in Det	5-0	4	Joe Coleman
	6-21-73	Cal	1-0	8	Clyde Wright
Jim Hughes	5-14-75	Clev	3-0	4	Gaylord Perry
	5-18-75	Milw	6-0	4	Ed Sprague
Dave Goltz	8-31-76	Milw	4-0	2	Bill Travers
	9- 9-76	in Tex	6-0	3	Jim Umbarger
Frank Viola	5- 1-88	in Bos	2-0	5	Jeff Sellers
	5- 6-88	Bos	5-0	7	Jeff Sellers

TWINS IN POST-SEASON

1969 ALCS

Twins vs. Baltimore Orioles

ORIOLES:	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
B. Robinson, 3b	.500	3	14	1	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Motton, ph	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Blair, cf	.400	3	15	1	6	2	0	1	6	2	2	0
Powell, 1b	.385	3	13	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	0	0
F. Robinson, rf	.333	3	12	1	4	2	0	1	2	3	3	0
Buford, lf	.286	3	14	3	4	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Belanger, ss	.267	3	15	4	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Hendricks, ph-c	.250	3	8	2	2	2	0	0	3	1	2	0
Johnson, 2b	.231	3	13	2	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Palmer, p	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Etchebarren, c	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNally, p	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Cuellar, p	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
May, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salmon, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
R. Hall, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lopez, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rettenmund, ph	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richert, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.293	3	123	16	36	8	1	4	15	13	14	0

Pitchers:	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
McNally	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	11	3	0	0	5	11
Watt	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
Richert	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2
R. Hall	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	1
Lopez	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	2	0
Palmer	1	0	2.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	10	2	2	2	4
Cuellar	0	0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	8	3	3	2	1	7
Totals	3	0	1.13	7	3	2	1	0	32	17	5	4	12	27

TWINS:	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Nettles, ph	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodson, p	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oliva, rf	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	2	1	3	1
Roseboro, c	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reese, 1b	.167	3	12	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Uhlaender, lf	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cardenas, ss	.154	3	13	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	7	0
Mitterwald, c	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Killebrew, 3b	.125	3	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	6	2	0
Tovar, cf	.077	3	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1
Carew, 2b	.071	3	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Allison, lf	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Boswell, p	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
Perry, p	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Perranoski, p	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Renick, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chance, p	. . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grzenda, p	. . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
T. Hall, p	. . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manuel, ph	. . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Miller, p	. . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Worthington, p	. . .	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	155	3	110	5	17	3	1	1	5	12	27	2

Pitchers:	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Grzenda	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
T. Hall	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Boswell	0	1	0.84	1	1	0	0	0	10.2	7	1	1	7	4
Perry	0	0	3.38	1	1	0	0	0	8	6	3	3	3	3
Miller	0	1	5.40	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	5	3	1	0	0
Perranoski	0	1	5.79	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	8	3	3	0	2
Worthington	0	0	6.75	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	0	1
Woodson	0	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	2	2	3	2
Chance	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	3	0	2
Totals	0	3	4.02	11	3	0	0	0	31.1	36	16	14	13	14

GAME 1 Saturday, October 4, at Baltimore

Minnesota	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0–3	4	2
Baltimore	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1–4	10	1

Perry, Perranoski (9) and Mitterwald, Roseboro (12). Cuellar, Richert (9), Watt (10), Lopez (12), R. Hall (12) and Hendricks, Etchebarren (10).
HR —F. Robinson, Belanger, Oliva, Powell.
T —3:29. A —39,324.

GAME 2 Sunday, October 5, at Baltimore

Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0–0	3	1
Baltimore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1–1	8	0

Boswell, Perranoski (11) and Mitterwald. McNally and Etchebarren, Hendricks (10).
T —3:17. A —41,704.

GAME 3 Monday, October 6, at Minnesota

Baltimore	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	2	3–11	18	0
Minnesota	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0–	2	10	2

Palmer and Hendricks.
Miller, Woodson (2), T. Hall (4), Worthington (5), Grzenda (6), Chance (7), Perranoski (9) and Roseboro.
HR —Blair. T —2:48. A —32,735.

TWINS IN POST-SEASON

1970 ALCS

Twins vs. Baltimore Orioles

ORIOLES:	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
B. Robinson, 3b	.583	3	12	3	7	2	0	0	1	0	1	0
Cuellar, p	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	1	0
R. Hall, p	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Powell, 1b	.429	3	14	2	6	2	0	1	6	0	3	0
Buford, lf	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	1	3	2	0	0
Hendricks, c	.400	1	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
McNally, p	.400	1	5	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Johnson, 2b	.364	3	11	4	4	0	0	2	4	1	1	0
Belanger, ss	.333	3	12	5	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Rettenmund, lf	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
Palmer, p	.250	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
F. Robinson, rf	.200	3	10	3	2	0	0	1	2	5	2	0
Etchebarren, c	.111	2	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Blair, cf	.077	3	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Totals	.330	3	109	27	36	7	0	6	24	12	19	1

Pitchers:	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
R. Hall	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	1	0	0	0	3
Palmer	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	7	1	1	3	12
McNally	1	0	3.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	6	3	3	5	5
Cuellar	0	0	12.46	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	10	6	6	1	2
Totals	3	0	3.33	4	3	2	0	0	27	24	10	10	9	22

TWINS:	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Oliva, rf	.500	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	1	0	1	0
Mitterwald, c	.500	2	8	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	2	0
Tovar, cf-2b-lf	.385	3	13	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Killebrew, 3b-1b	.273	3	11	2	3	0	0	2	4	2	4	0
Ratliff, c	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Renick, 3b-ph	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cardenas, ss	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Reese, 1b	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Thompson, 2b	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Alyea, lf-ph	.000	3	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Holt, ph-cf-pr	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Allison, ph	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Quilici, 2b-ph	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Carew, ph	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
T. Hall, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Perry, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Kaat, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Manuel, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Perranoski, p	..	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tiant, p-pr	..	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Williams, p	..	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Zepp, p	..	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blyleven, p	..	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodson, p	..	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.238	3	101	10	24	4	1	3	10	9	22	0

Pitchers:	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Williams	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	1	2
Blyleven	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	2
T. Hall	0	1	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	4	4	6
Zepp	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	1	1	2	2
Kaat	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	4	2	2	1
Woodson	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1	0
Perry	0	1	13.50	2	1	0	0	0	5.1	10	9	8	1	3
Tiant	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	2	1	0	0
Perranoski	0	0	19.29	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	5	5	1	3
Totals	0	3	7.62	14	3	0	0	0	26	36	27	22	12	19

GAME 1 Saturday, October 3, at Minnesota

Baltimore	0	2	0	7	0	1	0	0	0–	10	13	0
Minnesota	1	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0–	6	11	2

Cuellar, R. Hall (5) and Hendricks.
Perry, Zepp (4), Woodson (5), Williams (6), Perranoski (9) and Mitterwald.
HR —Cuellar, Buford, Powell, Killebrew.
T —2:36. A —26, 847.

GAME 2 Sunday, October 4, at Minnesota

Baltimore	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	7–	11	13	0
Minnesota	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0–	3	6	2

McNally and Etchebarren.
T. Hall, Zepp (4), Williams (5), Perranoski (8), Tiant (9) and Mitterwald.
HR —F. Robinson, Killebrew, Oliva, Johnson.
T —2:59. A —27,490.

GAME 3 Monday, October 5, at Baltimore

Minnesota	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0–	1	7	2
Baltimore	1	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	x–	6	10	0

Kaat, Blyleven (3), T. Hall (5), Perry (7) and Ratliff.
Palmer and Etchebarren.
HR —Johnson. T —2:20. A —27,608.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins have been involved in 25 post-season games, winning 11 of them.

TWINS IN POST-SEASON

1987 ALCS

Twins vs. Detroit Tigers

TIGERS:	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Grubb, ph-dh	.571	4	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Morrison, dh-3b	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Herndon, rf-ph-dh	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	1
Sheridan, rf-pr	.300	5	10	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	0
Evans, 1b-3b	.294	5	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Gibson, lf	.286	5	21	4	6	1	0	1	4	3	8	3
Heath, c	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Lemon, cf	.278	5	18	4	5	0	0	2	4	1	4	0
Bergman, ph-dh-1b	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Trammell, ss	.200	5	20	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	2	0
Whitaker, 2b	.176	5	17	4	3	0	0	1	1	7	3	1
Nokes, ph-dh-c	.143	5	14	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	4	0
Brookens, 3b	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Madlock, dh	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Totals	.240	5	167	23	40	4	0	7	21	18	35	5

Pitchers:	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Petry	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	1	0	0	1
Hernandez	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0	0
Robinson	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0
Thurmond	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
King	0	0	1.69	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	1	2	4
Tanana	0	1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	4	3	4	1
Morris	0	1	6.75	1	1	1	0	0	8	6	6	6	3	7
Terrell	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	6	7	6	6	4	4
Alexander	0	2	10.00	2	2	0	0	0	9	14	10	10	1	5
Henneman	1	0	10.80	1	0	0	0	0	5	6	6	6	6	3
Totals	1	4	6.70	12	5	1	0	0	43	46	34	32	20	25

TWINS:	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Larkin, ph	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Butera, c	.667	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brunansky, rf	.412	5	17	5	7	4	0	2	9	4	3	0
Baylor, ph-dh	.400	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Gladden, lf	.350	5	20	5	7	2	0	0	5	2	1	0
Gaetti, 3b	.300	5	20	5	6	1	0	2	5	1	3	0
Gagne, ss	.278	5	18	5	5	3	0	2	3	3	4	0
Lombardozzi, 2b-pr	.267	5	15	2	4	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Bush, dh	.250	4	12	4	3	0	1	0	2	3	2	3
Puckett, cf	.208	5	24	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	5	1
Hrbek, 1b	.150	5	20	4	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
Laudner, c	.071	5	14	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	5	0
Newman, 2b	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, pr	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.269	5	171	34	46	13	1	8	33	20	25	4

Pitchers:	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Schatzeder	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	0	0	0	5
Atherton	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0
Berenguer	0	0	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	1	3	6
Blyleven	2	0	4.05	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	12	6	6	3	9
Reardon	1	1	5.06	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	7	3	3	3	5
Viola	1	0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12	14	8	7	5	9
Straker	0	0	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	5	5	4	1
Totals	4	1	4.50	16	5	0	0	3	44	40	23	22	18	35

GAME 1 Wednesday, October 7, at Minnesota

Detroit	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	0	–	5	10	0
Minnesota	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	4	x	–	8	10	0

Alexander, Henneman (8), Hernandez (8), King (8) and Heath.
Viola, Reardon (8) and Laudner.
HR —Gaetti 2, Heath, Gibson. T —2:46. A —53,269.

GAME 2 Thursday, October 8, at Minnesota

Detroit	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	–	3	7	1
Minnesota	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	x	–	6	6	0

Morris and Heath, Nokes (8), Blyleven, Berenguer (8) and Laudner.
HR —Lemon, Hrbek, Whitaker. T —2:54. A —55,245.

GAME 3 Saturday, October 10, at Detroit

Minnesota	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	–	6	8	1
Detroit	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	x	–	7	7	0

Straker, Schatzeder (3), Berenguer (7), Reardon (8) and Butera, Laudner (7).
Terrell, Henneman (7) and Nokes.
HR —Gagne, Brunansky, Sheridan. T —3:29. A —49,730.

GAME 4 Sunday, October 11, at Detroit

Minnesota	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	–	5	7	1
Detroit	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	–	3	7	3

Viola, Atherton (6), Berenguer (6), Reardon (9) and Laudner.
Tanana, Petry (6), Thurmond (9) and Heath.
HR —Puckett, Gagne. T —3:24. A —51,939.

GAME 5 Monday, October 12, at Detroit

Minnesota	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	3	–	9	15	1
Detroit	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	–	5	9	1

Blyleven, Schatzeder (7), Berenguer (8), Reardon (8) and Laudner.
Alexander, King (2), Henneman (7), Robinson (9) and Nokes.
HR —Nokes, Lemon, Brunansky. T —3:14. A —47,448.

TWINS IN POST-SEASON

1987 WORLD SERIES

Twins vs. St. Louis Cardinals

CARDINALS:	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Pendleton, dh-ph	.429	3	7	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Pena, c-dh	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
McGee, cf	.370	7	27	2	10	2	0	0	4	0	9	0
Lindeman, 1b-ph-rf	.333	6	15	3	5	1	0	0	2	0	3	0
Lake, c	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Ford, rf-ph	.308	5	13	1	4	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Herr, 2b	.250	7	28	2	7	0	0	1	1	2	2	0
Oquendo, rf-3b	.250	7	24	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	4	0
Pagnozzi, dh-ph	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Driessen, 1b	.231	4	13	3	3	2	0	0	1	1	1	0
Smith, ss	.214	7	28	3	6	0	0	0	2	2	3	2
Coleman, lf	.143	7	28	5	4	2	0	0	2	2	10	6
Lawless, 3b	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	4	0
Cox, p	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Forsch, p	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tudor, p	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Morris, rf	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dayley, p	.000	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mathews, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Worrell, p	...	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horton, p	...	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magrane, p	...	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tunnell, p	...	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, pr	...	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Totals	.259	7	232	26	60	8	0	2	25	13	44	12

Pitchers:	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Worrell	0	0	1.29	4	0	0	0	2	7	6	1	1	4	3
Dayley	0	0	1.93	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	2	1	1	0	3
Tunnell	0	0	2.08	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	2	1	2	1
Mathews	0	0	2.45	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	2	3
Tudor	1	1	5.73	2	2	0	0	0	11	15	7	7	3	8
Horton	0	0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3	5	2	2	0	1
Cox	1	2	7.71	3	2	0	0	0	11.2	13	10	10	8	9
Magrane	0	1	8.59	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	9	7	7	5	5
Forsch	1	0	9.95	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	8	7	7	5	3
Totals	3	4	5.64	23	7	0	0	3	59	64	38	37	29	36

TWINS:	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Smalley, ph	.500	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Lombardozzi, 2b	.412	6	17	3	7	1	0	1	4	2	2	0
Baylor, dh-ph	.385	5	13	3	5	0	0	1	3	1	1	0
Puckett, cf	.357	7	28	5	10	1	1	0	3	2	1	1
Laudner, c	.318	7	22	4	7	1	0	1	4	5	4	0
Gladden, lf	.290	7	31	3	9	2	1	1	7	3	4	2
Gaetti, 3b	.259	7	27	4	7	2	1	1	4	2	5	2
Hrbek, 1b	.208	7	24	4	5	0	0	1	6	5	3	0
Gagne, ss	.200	7	30	5	6	1	0	1	3	1	6	0
Brunansky, rf	.200	7	25	5	5	0	0	0	2	4	4	1
Newman, pr-2b-ph	.200	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Bush, dh-ph	.167	4	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0
Larkin, 1b-ph	.000	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Straker, p	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Viola, p	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Blyleven, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Davidson, rf-ph	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reardon, p	...	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berenguer, p	...	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schatzeder, p	...	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atherton, p	...	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Butera, c	...	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Frazier, p	...	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Niekro, p	...	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.269	7	238	38	64	10	3	7	38	29	36	6

Pitchers:	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Reardon	0	0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	5	0	0	0	3
Frazier	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	2
Niekro	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1
Blyleven	1	1	2.77	2	2	0	0	0	13	13	5	4	2	12
Viola	2	1	3.72	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	17	8	8	3	16
Straker	0	0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9	9	4	4	3	6
Schatzeder	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	3	3	3
Atherton	0	0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	1	1	1	0
Berenguer	0	1	10.38	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	10	5	5	0	1
Totals	4	3	3.75	21	7	0	0	1	60	60	26	25	13	44

TWINS IN POST-SEASON

1987 WORLD SERIES

Twins vs. St. Louis Cardinals

GAME 1 Saturday, October 17, at Minnesota

St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0–	1	5	1
Minnesota	0	0	0	7	2	0	1	0	x–10	11	0	

Magrane, Forsch (4), Horton (7) and Pena, Lake (8).
Viola, Atherton (9) and Laudner.
HR —Gladden, Lombardozzi. T —2:39. A —55,171.

GAME 2 Sunday, October 18, at Minnesota

St. Louis	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0–4	9	0		
Minnesota	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	0	x–8	10	0		

Cox, Tunnell (4), Dayley (7), Worrell (8) and Pena.
Blyleven, Berenguer (8), Reardon (9) and Laudner.
HR —Gaetti, Laudner. T —2:42. A —55,257.

GAME 3 Tuesday, October 20, at St. Louis

Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0–1	5	1		
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	x–3	9	1		

Straker, Berenguer (7), Schatzeder (7) and Laudner.
Tudor, Worrell (8) and Pena.
T —2:45. A —55,347.

GAME 4 Wednesday, October 21, at St. Louis

Minnesota	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0–2	7	1		
St. Louis	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	x–7	10	1		

Viola, Schatzeder (4), Niekro (5), Frazier (7) and Laudner, Butera (8).
Mathews, Forsch (4), Dayley (7) and Pena.
HR —Gagne, Lawless. T —3:11. A —55,347.

GAME 5 Thursday, October 22, at St. Louis

Minnesota	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0–2	6	1		
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	x–4	10	1		

Blyleven, Atherton (7), Reardon (7) and Laudner.
Cox, Dayley (8), Worrell (8) and Pena, Lake (9).
T —3:21. A —55,347.

GAME 6 Saturday, October 24, at Minnesota

St. Louis	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0–	5	11	2	
Minnesota	2	0	0	0	4	4	0	1	x–11	15	0		

Tudor, Horton (5), Forsch (6), Dayley (6), Tunnell (7) and Pena.
Straker, Schatzeder (4), Berenguer (6), Reardon (9) and Laudner.
HR —Herr, Baylor, Hrbek. T —3:22. A —55,293.

GAME 7 Sunday, October 25, at Minnesota

St. Louis	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0–2	6	1		
Minnesota	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	x–4	10	0		

Magrane, Cox (5), Worrell (6) and Lake.
Viola, Reardon (9) and Laudner.
T —3:04. A —55,376.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins held their first-ever Fantasy Camp last January 29-February 5, in Orlando.

CHAIRMEN
TWIN CITIES CHAPTER
BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION
OF AMERICA

1961 ..... Charles Johnson, Minneapolis Star and Tribune
1962 ..... Bill Boni, St. Paul Dispatch-Pioneer Press
1963 ..... Tom Briere, Minneapolis Tribune
1964 ..... Arno Goethel, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1965 ..... Bob Martel, United Press International
1966 ..... Bill Hengen, Minneapolis Star
1967 ..... Lew Ferguson, Associated Press
1968 ..... Glenn Redmann, St. Paul Dispatch
1969 ..... Sid Hartman, Minneapolis Tribune
1970 ..... Mike Lamey, Minneapolis Star
1971 ..... Bob Fowler, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1972 ..... Dick Gordon, Minneapolis Star
1973 ..... Pat Thompson, Associated Press
1974 ..... Dan Stoneking, Minneapolis Star
1975 ..... Pat Reusse, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1976 ..... Jon Roe, Minneapolis Tribune
1977 ..... Carl Peterson, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1978 ..... Max Nichols, Minneapolis Star
1979 ..... Mike Augustin, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1980 ..... Scott Papillon, Associated Press
1981 ..... Doug Grow, Minneapolis Star
1982 ..... Joe Soucheray, Minneapolis Tribune
1983 ..... Charley Walters, St. Paul Pioneer Press
1984 ..... Howard Sinker, Minneapolis Star and Tribune
1985 ..... Curt Brown, St. Paul Pioneer Press Dispatch
1986 ..... Carrie Muskat, United Press International
1987 ..... Gregg Wong, St. Paul Pioneer Press Dispatch
1988 ..... Mike Nadel, Associated Press
1989 ..... Mark Vancil, Star Tribune

TWINS' SCOUTING STAFF

TERRY RYAN, Director

FLOYD BAKER	Ohio, Kentucky, West Virginia, W. Pennsylvania
VERN BORNING	S. California
ENRIQUE BRITO	Venezuela
ELLSWORTH BROWN	C. & S. Illinois
LARRY CORRIGAN	West Coast Supervisor
GENE DeBOER	Upper New York State, New England
ED DUNN	New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, Washington D.C., C. & E. Pennsylvania
DAN DURST	Michigan, Indiana, N. Illinois
CAL ERMER	Special Assignments
MARTY ESPOSITO	Texas
VERN FOLLOWELL	S. California
ANGELO GIULIANI	Twin Cities & Suburbs
BILL LOHR	Montana, Idaho, Oregon, Washington, Alaska
KEVIN MALONE	East Coast Supervisor
MIKE RADCLIFF	Midwest Supervisor
CLAIR RIERSON	Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, Wyoming, Utah, W. Texas
JAY ROBERTSON	Hawaii, C. & N. California, N. Nevada
EDWIN RODRIGUEZ	Puerto Rico
MIKE RUTH	Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, Arkansas
COBBY SAATZER	Dakotas, Nebraska, Iowa, Wisconsin, Minnesota
JEFF SCHUGEL	Florida
JOHNNY SIERRA	Dominican Republic
HERB STEIN	New York City, Connecticut
JERRY TERRELL	Major Leagues
FRED WATERS	Mississippi, Alabama, Louisiana, Florida Panhandle
STEVE WILLIAMS	Tennessee, Carolinas, Georgia

TWINS' 4-OR-MORE-HIT GAMES

Player	No.
Carew	42
Oliva	28
Puckett	28
Versalles	13
Hrbek	12
Hisle	10
Killebrew	10
Gaetti	9
Hatcher	9
Rollins	9
Ward	8
Bostock	7
Castino	7
Darwin	7
Reese	7
Smalley	7
Tovar	7
Landreaux	6
Power	6
Brye	5
Cardenas	5
Gladden	5
Thompson	5

Player	No.
Allison	4
Braun	4
Cubbage	4
Green	4
Terrell	4
Uhlaender	4
Washington	4
Wynegar	4
Allen	3
D. Brown	3
Brunansky	3
Ford	3
J. Hall	3
H. Powell	3
Roseboro	3
Teufel	3
Wilfong	3
G. Adams	2
Holt	2
R. Jackson	2
Laudner	2
Mitterwald	2
Soderholm	2

Player	No.
Alyea	1
Beane	1
Bush	1
Chiles	1
David	1
Engle	1
Ferrer	1
Gardner	1
Harper	1
Herr	1
R. Johnson	1
Larkin	1
Lemon	1
Lis	1
Lombardozzi	1
Mackanin	1
Mincher	1
Morales	1
Moses	1
Norwood	1
Randall	1
Rivera	1
Sofield	1
Vega	1

Team By The Season

1961	12
1962	7
1963	12
1964	18
1965	7
1966	5
1967	7
1968	7
1969	17
1970	14
1971	7
1972	13
1973	18
1974	21
1975	11
1976	11
1977	19
1978	13
1979	11
1980	18
1981	2
1982	11
1983	12
1984	17
1985	9
1986	18
1987	10
1988	20
TOTAL	347

TWINS' MINOR LEAGUE TRAINING CAMP:

MELBOURNE, FLORIDA 32901
HEADQUARTERS: TWINS' AIRPORT MOTEL
PHONES—MOTEL: (407) 723-5440
OFFICE: (407) 727-1608
CLUBHOUSE: (407) 723-1200

JIM RANTZ

DIRECTOR: Jim Rantz
SCOUTING: Terry Ryan
ASSISTANT: Bill Smith
FIELD COORDINATOR: Don Leppert
SECRETARY: Colleen Schroeder
1989 Camp
Opens March 6,
Closes April 6

TERRY RYAN

TWINS' MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

Club	Class	League	Manager
*Portland	AAA	Pacific Coast	Phil Roof
**Orlando	AA	Southern	Ron Gardenhire
*Visalia	A	California	Scott Ullger
*Kenosha	A	Midwest	Steve Liddle
*Elizabethton	Summer A	Appalachian	Ray Smith

Equipment Manager	Wayne Hattaway
Batting Instructor	Glenn Adams
Outfield and Base-Running Instructor	Jerry White
Portland Pitching Coach	Jim Shellenback
Orlando Coach	Mark Funderburk
Orlando Pitching Coach	Dwight Bernard
Visalia Pitching Coach	Gorman Heimueller
Kenosha Pitching Coach	Brian Allard
Elizabethton Coach	Jim Lemon
Elizabethton Pitching Coach	Rick Tomlin
Portland Trainer	John Simonsen
Orlando Trainer	Jim Kahmann
Visalia Trainer	Rick McWane
Kenosha Trainer	Dan Fox

(**—Ownership club; *—Working agreement.)

1988 FINAL OFFICIAL AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

WEST DIVISION

Club	Oak	Min	KC	Cal	Chi	Tex	Sea	Bos	Det	Mil	Tor	NY	Cle	Bal	Won	Lost	Pct.	GB
Oak	..	8	5	9	8	8	9	9	8	9	9	6	8	8	104	58	.642	..
Min	5	..	6	9	9	7	8	5	11	5	7	3	7	9	91	71	.562	13
KC	8	7	..	8	6	7	7	6	4	3	4	6	6	12	84	77	.522	19½
Cal	4	4	5	..	9	8	6	4	5	3	6	6	8	7	75	87	.463	29
Chi	5	4	7	4	..	8	9	5	3	6	7	3	3	7	71	90	.441	32½
Tex	5	6	6	5	5	..	7	4	4	4	6	6	6	6	70	91	.435	33½
Sea	4	5	5	7	4	6	..	6	3	4	5	7	7	5	68	93	.422	35½

EAST DIVISION

Bos	3	7	6	8	7	8	6	..	6	10	2	9	8	9	89	73	.549	..
Det	4	1	8	7	9	8	9	7	..	5	5	8	9	8	88	74	.543	1
Mil	3	7	9	9	6	8	8	3	8	..	7	6	4	9	87	75	.537	2
Tor	3	5	8	6	5	6	7	11	8	6	..	7	7	8	87	75	.537	2
NY	6	9	6	6	9	5	5	4	5	7	6	..	7	10	85	76	.528	3½
Cle	4	5	6	4	9	6	5	5	4	9	6	6	..	9	78	84	.481	11
Bal	4	3	0	5	4	6	7	4	5	4	5	3	4	..	54	107	.335	34½
LOSSES	58	71	77	87	90	91	93	73	74	75	75	76	84	107				

TWINS' 1988 RECORD AT HOME AND AWAY

Club	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Cle	Det	KC	Mil	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Total
At Home	5-1	4-2	4-2	5-2	4-2	6-0	3-4	2-4	1-5	2-4	4-2	3-4	4-2	47-34
On Road	4-2	1-5	5-2	4-2	3-3	5-1	3-3	3-3	2-4	3-4	4-3	4-2	3-3	44-37
TOTALS	9-3	5-7	9-4	9-4	7-5	11-1	6-7	5-7	3-9	5-8	8-5	7-6	7-5	91-71

TWINS' MANAGEMENT TEAM

CARL POHLAD
OWNER

JERRY BELL
PRESIDENT

ANDY MacPHAIL
EXEC. VICE-PRESIDENT
GENERAL MANAGER

BOB GEBHARD
VICE-PRESIDENT
PLAYER PERSONNEL

RALPH HOUK
CONSULTANT
BASEBALL

DAVE MOORE
VICE-PRESIDENT
OPERATIONS

MANAGER

KELLY, Jay Thomas 'T.K.' No. 10

Born August 15, 1950, in Graceville, Minnesota. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 185 lbs. Batted and threw lefthanded. Married. Lives in Seminole, Florida.

PERSONAL: Wife Mary (Harland), children Sharon and Tom . . . father Joe pitched in New York Giants' chain . . . graduate of St. Mary's High School in South Amboy, NJ . . . attended Mesa, AZ, Community College and Monmouth College in West Long Branch, NJ.

PROFESSIONAL: Seattle Pilots' fourth-round choice in June, 1968, draft . . . All-Star selection in 1968 New York-Pennsylvania League when he led loop in stolen bases and paced league outfielders with 144 putouts and 9 assists . . . signed with Twins as free agent, April 28, 1971 . . . led 1972 Pacific Coast League regulars by grounding into fewest doubleplays, 4, and took part in most doubleplays by outfielder, 6 . . . on May 11, 1975, pinch-hit in Baltimore to become twelfth native Minnesotan (his father was pitching semi-pro ball for Chokio, MN, in summer of 1950) to play for Twins . . . singled off Detroit's Joe Coleman in Minnesota for first big league hit, May 19, 1975 . . . sole major league home-run came off Vern Ruhle in Detroit, May 26, 1975 . . . player-manager of Tacoma over last half of 1977 season . . . named as outfielder and Most Popular Player on Tacoma's 25th Anniversary All-Time Team . . . led 1978 International League in walks . . . Manager of Year in California League in 1979 and '80, and in Southern League in 1981 . . . managed Southern League All-Stars, 1981 and '82 . . . in 1983, became third base coach and first Minnesotan to become member of Twins' managerial staff . . . named manager of Twins, September 12, 1986 . . . suffered lone ejection as Twins' manager when Rocky Roe thumbed him in 1st inning of May 20, 1987, game in Cleveland . . . team was earliest clincher in 1987 division races . . . youngest manager ever to lead club into American League Championship Series . . . became 18th rookie manager ever to guide team to World Series and 5th to win it (Dallas Green was last, with 1980 Philadelphia, and Ralph Houk most recent in American League, 1961, New York) . . . named 1987 American League Manager of Year by UPI . . . fifth person to be Twins' player, coach and manager . . . managed American League's 2-1 win in 1988 All-Star Game in Cincinnati.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968 Newark	.317	65	218	50	69	11	4	2	19	43	31	16
1969 Clinton	.223	100	269	47	60	10	2	6	35	82	31	10
1970 Jacksonville	.241	93	266	33	64	10	1	8	38	41	37	2
1971 Charlotte	.294	100	303	50	89	17	0	6	41	59	52	2
1972 Tacoma	.280	132	407	76	114	19	2	10	52	70	95	4
1973 Tacoma	.258	114	337	67	87	10	2	17	49	89	64	4
1974 Tacoma	.308	115	357	68	110	16	0	18	69	78	41	4
1975 Tacoma	.252	62	202	38	51	5	0	9	29	47	36	6
Minnesota	.181	49	127	11	23	5	0	1	11	15	22	0
1976 Rochester	.289	127	405	71	117	19	3	18	70	85	71	2
1977 Tacoma	.273	113	363	80	99	12	1	12	64	78	61	11
1978 Toledo	.228	119	325	47	74	13	0	10	49	91	61	2
1979 Visalia	...	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1980 Visalia	...	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year Club	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.
1977 Tacoma	Pacific Coast	3rd (W. Div.)	28	26	.519
1979 Visalia	California	1st (S. Div., 1st half)	44	26	.629
		2nd (S. Div., 2nd half)	42	28	.600
1980 Visalia	California	4th (S. Div., 1st half)	27	43	.386
		1st (S. Div., 2nd half)	44	26	.629
1981 Orlando	Southern	1st (E. Div., 1st half)	42	27	.609
		3rd (E. Div., 2nd half)	37	36	.507
1982 Orlando	Southern	5th (E. Div., 1st half)	31	38	.449
		2nd (E. Div., 2nd half)	43	32	.573
1986 Minnesota	American	6th (W. Div.)	12	11	.522
1987 Minnesota	American	1st (W. Div.)	85	77	.525
1988 Minnesota	American	2nd (W. Div.)	91	71	.562

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Club	Opponent	Won	Lost	Pct.
1987 Minnesota	Detroit	4	1	.800

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Club	Opponent	Won	Lost	Pct.
1987 Minnesota	St. Louis	4	3	.571

Coach, Twins, 1983-86

COACHES

OLIVA, Pedro, Jr. 'Tony' Batting No. 6

Born July 20, 1941, in Pinar del Rio, Cuba. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 190 lbs. Batted left, threw right. Married. Lives in Bloomington, Minnesota.

PERSONAL: Wife Gordette (DuBois), children Anita, Pedro and Ricardo . . . one of family of ten children . . . brothers Reinaldo, outfielder, and Juan Carlos, pitcher, played for Cuban National Team . . . graduate of Herraduda, Cuba, High School.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by late scout Joe Cambria upon recommendation of former outfielder in club's system, Roberto Fernandez . . . won silver Louisville Slugger as leading hitter in all of professional baseball in 1961 . . . also led Appalachian League in hits, total bases (159), rbi, sacrifice flies (5) and outfield assists (12) and was named to All-Star Team . . . nosed out for South Atlantic League bat title by .0001 in 1962, and named to League All-Star Team . . . made major league debut, September 9, 1962, in Detroit . . . doubled off Cleveland's Dick Donovan for first big league hit, September 14, 1962 . . . first big league homerun off Steve Ridzik, April 18, 1964, in Washington . . . first 4-hit game and 2-homer game, May 2, 1964, in Kansas City . . . first grand-slam off Los Angeles' Jack Spring, May 7, 1964 . . . had first of two career 17-game hit streaks, July 16 to August 1, 1964 . . . only rookie ever to lead American League in batting, 1964 . . . also led majors with club-record 374 total bases, 84 extra-base hits and 71 multi-hit games . . . in addition, led majors in hits and paced A. L. in runs and doubles . . . total bases tied major league rookie record and hits set American League rookie record . . . named American League Rookie of Year . . . got first two of four career 5-hit games in 8-day period, July 21-28, 1965 . . . led 1965 American League in batting and basehits and tied for majors' lead in sacrifice flies (10) . . . named 1965 American League Player of Year by The Sporting News . . . led American League in hits, 1966 . . . voted Rawlings Gold Glove Award as league's top defensive rightfielder, tying for league-lead in outfield games-played (159), 1966 . . . set club record of nine consecutive hits, September 7-10, 1967, in Baltimore . . . led 1967 American League in doubles . . . underwent first of five right knee operations, October, 1967 . . . dislocated left shoulder, August 31, 1968, vs. Chicago . . . tied club record of 3 doubles in game, June 22, 1969, in Oakland . . . in 1969, tied Joe DiMaggio's record of having been named to All-Star Team in each of first six seasons in league but was forced to miss game due to case of chicken pox . . . led 1969 American League in hits and doubles . . . led '69 league outfielders with 152 games-played . . . led 1970 American League in hits and tied for lead in doubles . . . named to eighth straight American League All-Star Team but right knee injury, June 29, 1971, in Oakland, caused him to miss game . . . won third American League batting title in 1971, also leading league with .546 slugging-percentage . . . except for 10 games in June, missed entire 1972 season due to ailing right knee, which was operated upon on July 5 . . . hit first homerun by designated-hitter, April 6, 1973, in Oakland . . . tied club record of 3 homers in game, July 3, 1973, in Kansas City . . . became 89th member of baseball's '200 Club' when he homered off Stan Bahnsen in Chicago, June 27, 1974 . . . led majors in '74 with .538 pinch-hitting average, 7-for-13 . . . tied for major league leadership in hit-by-pitch, 1975, 8 . . . player-coach for Twins in 1976 . . . twelfth all-time in baseball's 'relative batting average' (comparing player batting average by league average over years in which he played), 1.24 . . . holds Twins' career records of 15 seasons and 329 doubles . . . managed Los Mochis team of Mexican Pacific League in winter season of 1976-77 . . . became Twins' first base coach and batting instructor, 1977 . . . named as Twins' minor league hitting instructor, 1979 . . . managed Guasave club in Mexican Pacific League, 1981-82 season . . . club's first base coach, 1985 . . . full-time Twins' batting coach starting in 1986 . . . inducted into Minnesota Sports Hall of Fame, October 29, 1988 . . . placed seventh in last January's Baseball Hall of Fame ballotting with 135 votes, 30%, 201 short of qualifying.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the best start the Twins ever had in a season came in 1968, when they won their first six games. The worst starts the club has had came in 1969 and 1981. In each of those seasons, they lost their first four games.

OLIVA'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year	Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1961	Wytheville	.410	64	249	55	102	15	6	10	81	18	22	4
1962	Charlotte	.350	127	469	71	164	35	6	17	93	43	32	1
	Minnesota	.444	9	9	3	4	1	0	0	3	3	2	0
1963	Dallas-Ft. Worth	.304	146	536	79	163	30	8	23	74	31	64	9
	Minnesota	.429	7	7	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1964	Minnesota	.323	161	672	109	217	43	9	32	94	34	68	12
1965	Minnesota	.321	149	576	107	185	40	5	16	98	55	64	19
1966	Minnesota	.307	159	622	99	191	32	7	25	87	42	72	13
1967	Minnesota	.289	146	557	76	161	34	6	17	83	44	61	11
1968	Minnesota	.289	128	470	54	136	24	5	18	68	45	61	10
1969	Minnesota	.309	153	637	97	197	39	4	24	101	45	66	10
1970	Minnesota	.325	157	628	96	204	36	7	23	107	38	67	5
1971	Minnesota	.337	126	487	73	164	30	3	22	81	25	44	4
1972	Minnesota	.321	10	28	1	9	1	0	0	1	2	5	0
1973	Minnesota	.291	146	571	63	166	20	0	16	92	45	44	2
1974	Minnesota	.285	127	459	43	131	16	2	13	57	27	31	0
1975	Minnesota	.270	131	455	46	123	10	0	13	58	41	45	0
1976	Minnesota	.211	67	123	3	26	3	0	1	16	2	13	0
Major League Tot.		.304	1676	6301	870	1917	329	48	220	947	448	645	86

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969	Baltimore	.385	3	13	3	5	2	0	1	2	1	3	1
1970	Baltimore	.500	3	12	2	6	2	0	1	1	0	1	0
Totals		.440	6	25	5	11	4	0	2	3	1	4	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965	Los Angeles	.192	7	26	2	5	1	0	1	2	1	6	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	Host	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1964	New York (NL)	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	Minnesota	.500	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1966	St. Louis	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1967	California	.333	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1968	Houston	1.000	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1969	Washington	(Did Not Play)										
1970	Cincinnati	.500	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
1971	Detroit	(Did Not Play)										
Totals		.263	19	0	5	3	0	0	0	1	4	0

Player-coach, Twins, 1976; Coach, Twins, 1977-78; Minor League Instructor, Twins, 1979-84; Coach, Twins, since 1985.

TWINS' 5 & 6-HIT-GAME PERFORMANCES

Player	Date	Opp.	At-Bats	Hits
		6 Hits		
Puckett	Aug. 30, 1987	at Milw	6	2 hrs., 2 dbls., 2 sgls.
		5 Hits		
Versalles	May 27, 1961	at Wash	5	2 dbls., 3 sgls.
Killebrew	June 12, 1961	at Bos	6	hr., 4 sgls.
Green	July 16, 1961	at Clev	6	tpl., dbl., 3 sgls.
Oliva	July 21, 1965	at Bos	6	dbl., 4 sgls.
Oliva	July 28, 1965	at Wash	5	5 sgls.
Carew	May 8, 1967	Wash	5	dbl., 4 sgls.
Oliva	Sept. 8, 1967	at Balt	5	5 sgls.
Roseboro	Apr. 29, 1968	at Bos	5	hr., dbl., 3 sgls.
Uhlaender	June 23, 1968	NY	5	5 sgls.
Oliva	June 29, 1969	at KC	5	2 hrs., dbl., 2 sgls.
Carew	Apr. 18, 1970	at Oak	5	5 sgls.
Cardenas	Sept. 29, 1970	KC	6(12 inn.)	5 sgls.
Carew	May 12, 1972	Milw	7(22 inn.)	2 dbls., 3 sgls.
Carew	Aug. 14, 1973	Det	6	dbl., 4 sgls.
Hisle	Sept. 3, 1973	at KC	5	dbl., 4 sgls.
Carew	May 25, 1977	at Bos	6	dbl., 4 sgls.
Teufel	Sept. 16, 1983	Tor	5	2 hrs., tpl., 2 sgls.
Hatcher	Apr. 27, 1985	Oak	5	dbl., 4 sgls.
Beane	Apr. 29, 1986	at NY	5	hr., 4 sgls.
Hrbek	June 7, 1986	at KC	5	hr., dbl., 3 sgls.

RENICK, Warren Richard 'Rick' Third Base No. 44

Born March 16, 1944, in London, Ohio. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 210 lbs. Batted and threw righthanded. Married. Lives in Sarasota, Florida.

PERSONAL: Wife Libby (Alderson), sons Ty, Shad and Joshua . . . graduate of Madison South High School in London . . . All-State selection in baseball, basketball and football . . . attended Ohio State University on baseball-basketball scholarship and studied physical education.

PROFESSIONAL: Tied for Florida State League-lead in doubles in 1965, and was named to league All-Star Team . . . became 36th player to hit homerun in first major league at-bat when he connected off Detroit's Mickey Lolich at Metropolitan Stadium, July 11, 1968 . . . hit first of two career grand-slams, April 18, 1970, off Al Downing in Oakland . . . hit two homers off New York's Mike Kekich, May 29, 1970 . . . injured right knee in exhibition game in Portland, May 24, 1971, and missed most of remainder of season . . . player-coach at Tacoma, 1973-76 . . . All-Star selection in Pacific Coast League in 1973 and '74 . . . named Tacoma's all-time third baseman in vote of fans . . . player-coach at Montreal's Denver farm, 1977 and '78 . . . served as Kansas City's minor league coordinator and hitting instructor in 1979 and '80 . . . Royals' hitting coach, 1981 . . . managed Montreal's AA farms, 1982-84 . . . named Southern League co-Manager of Year, 1984 . . . managed St. Petersburg Expos of Florida Instructional League in fall of 1984 . . . Expos' batting instructor and third base coach in 1985, third base coach in 1986 . . . signed as Twins' third base coach, December 2, 1986 . . . served as coach for American League in 1988 All-Star Game.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1965 Orlando	.243	119	404	54	98	21	8	6	56	42	113	17
1966 Denver	.191	32	94	15	18	3	1	2	9	11	28	2
Charlotte	.202	88	307	35	62	9	2	5	34	25	95	1
1967 Wilson	.255	128	463	65	118	20	1	20	78	37	94	2
1968 Denver	.247	75	279	41	69	12	1	10	28	25	66	2
Minnesota	.216	42	97	16	21	5	2	3	13	9	42	0
1969 Denver	.360	6	25	9	9	2	1	0	3	3	5	0
Minnesota	.245	71	139	21	34	3	0	5	17	12	32	0
1970 Minnesota	.229	81	179	20	41	8	0	7	25	22	29	0
1971 Minnesota	.222	27	45	4	10	2	0	1	8	5	14	0
1972 Minnesota	.172	55	93	10	16	2	0	4	8	15	25	0
1973 Tacoma	.251	119	439	67	110	15	7	19	75	51	109	3
1974 Tacoma	.250	114	392	74	98	10	4	24	64	54	95	0
1975 Tacoma	.270	76	259	42	70	9	2	12	38	48	57	2
1976 Tacoma	.314	77	255	50	80	5	1	17	50	44	47	1
1977 Denver	.281	70	178	34	50	3	1	14	42	35	49	0
1978 Denver	.228	43	145	25	33	3	0	11	36	29	35	0
Major League Tot.	.221	276	553	71	122	20	2	20	71	63	142	0

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1969 Baltimore	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970 Baltimore	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year Club	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.
1982 Memphis	Southern	2nd (W. Div., 1st half)	37	35	.514
		4th (W. Div., 2nd half)	33	39	.458
1983 Memphis	Southern	3rd (W. Div., 1st half)	36	35	.507
		5th (W. Div., 2nd half)	25	50	.333
1984 Jacksonville	Southern	2nd (E. Div., 1st half)	35	31	.530
		4th (E. Div., 2nd half)	41	38	.519

Player-coach, Tacoma, 1973-76; Player-coach, Denver, 1977-78; Minor League Coordinator and Hitting Instructor, Kansas City, 1979-80; Coach, Kansas City, 1981; Coach, Montreal, 1985-86; Coach, Twins, since 1987.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the most successful calendar date on which the Twins have at least ten decisions is April 8, when they've gone 10-1, .909, over the years. Next best is July 13, when they're 15-3, .833. The club's poorest performance has been on June 9. On that date, they have a 6-20, .231, record.

STELMASZEK, Richard Francis 'Rick' Bullpen No. 43

Born October 8, 1948, in Chicago, Illinois. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 195 lbs. Batted left, threw right. Married. Lives in Chicago.

PERSONAL: Wife Kathie (Markusic), son Michael . . . father pitched seven seasons in New York Yankees' system as Ray Stelmack . . . uncle Ed Stelmaszek was football guard at Notre Dame . . . graduate of Mendel Catholic High School in Chicago . . . named Catholic High School All-State in baseball and football . . . attended DePaul University, studying liberal arts.

PROFESSIONAL: Washington's 11th choice in June, 1967, draft . . . signed by Jack Sheehan, same scout who signed father . . . led 1969 Western Carolinas League catchers with 98 games-played, 522 putouts and 588 total chances and was named to league All-Star Team . . . led 1970 Eastern League catchers with 127 games, 67 assists, 782 putouts and 866 total chances and was All-Star selection . . . major league debut in New York, June 25, 1971 . . . first big league hit, May 19, 1973, off Nolan Ryan in California . . . traded to California with first baseman Mike Epstein and pitcher Rich Hand for pitcher Lloyd Allen and first baseman Jim Spencer, May 20, 1973 . . . traded to Chicago Cubs for pitcher Horacio Pina, July 27, 1974 . . . lone big league homerun off Los Angeles' Don Sutton, August 20, 1974, in Chicago . . . led 1975 American Association catchers in games, 99 . . . traded to New York Yankees for pitcher Gerry Pirtle, January 23, 1976 . . . joined Twins' organization as manager of Wisconsin Rapids for 1978 season . . . named Midwest League's Manager of Year in 1980 . . . became Twins' coach on December 3, 1980 . . . bullpen coach of 1988 American League All-Stars . . . holds longevity record for Twins' coaches.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1968 Salisbury	196	55	153	15	30	2	3	2	16	44	35	3
Geneva	276	46	127	15	35	5	2	3	21	27	19	1
1969 Shelby	288	115	358	54	103	16	5	5	58	91	43	2
1970 Pittsfield	246	128	386	50	95	11	4	4	47	98	41	1
1971 Denver	247	73	194	27	48	1	1	1	25	49	43	0
Washington	000	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1972 Hawaii	000	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0
Den.-Indianapolis	228	94	246	22	56	6	2	1	34	72	62	0
1973 Salt Lake City	236	43	106	17	25	7	1	0	8	39	19	2
Tex.-California	143	29	35	2	5	1	0	0	3	7	9	0
1974 Salt Lake City	269	83	260	39	70	12	3	6	40	55	34	2
Chicago (NL)	227	25	44	2	10	2	0	1	7	10	6	0
1975 Wichita	265	106	336	40	89	14	3	6	47	61	52	1
1976 Syracuse	220	74	214	30	47	10	0	2	23	49	26	0
1977 Tucson	283	83	240	27	68	9	1	2	35	50	19	2
1978 Wisconsin Rapids	273	23	55	15	15	6	0	0	7	16	7	0
American League Tot.	114	35	44	2	5	1	0	0	3	7	12	0
National League Tot.	227	25	44	2	10	2	0	1	7	10	6	0
Major League Tot.	170	60	88	4	15	3	0	1	10	17	18	0

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year Club	League	Position	Won	Lost	Pct.
1978 Wisconsin Rapids	Midwest	4th (N. Div., 1st half)	29	39	.426
		3rd (N. Div., 2nd half)	33	37	.471
1979 Wisconsin Rapids	Midwest	4th (N. Div., 1st half)	26	41	.388
		3rd (N. Div., 2nd half)	34	31	.523
1980 Wisconsin Rapids	Midwest	4th (N. Div., 1st half)	32	39	.451
		1st (N. Div., 2nd half)	45	25	.643

Coach, Twins, since 1981.

TWINS' 'PURE' STEALS OF HOME

Date	Player	Inning	Pitcher	Opponent	Made Score	Final
7-19-62	Power	5th	Dailey	Clev	6-0	8-0
8- 3-66	Uhlaender	8th	Stigman	Bos	7-2	7-2
5-10-68	Roseboro	4th	Clark	at Cal	4-0	6-5
4- 9-69	Carew	5th	Nelson	at KC	3-2	3-4
4-19-69	Carew	7th	Wilhelm	Cal	5-5	6-5
5-18-69	Carew	3rd	Lolich	Det	2-2	2-8
5-17-76	Carew	1st	Norris	Oak	1-0	5-4
4- 8-88	Gladden	7th	Wells	Tor	5-2	6-3
9-25-88	Gladden	7th	Petry	at Cal	3-2	6-2

SUCH, Richard Stanley 'Dick' Pitching No. 42

Born October 15, 1944, in Sanford, North Carolina. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 225 lbs. Batted left, threw right. Married. Lives in Sanford.

PERSONAL: Wife Darlynda (Watson), daughters Angie and Danel . . . graduate of Central High School in Sanford . . . earned BA in physical education at Elon College in North Carolina . . . pitched 7-inning perfect game for Elon.

PROFESSIONAL: Washington's eighth choice in special phase of January, 1966, draft . . . broke into pro ranks under fellow coach Wayne Terwilliger at Burlington, NC, in 1966 . . . 11th in Eastern League in ERA in 1967, despite 0-16 record . . . tied for lead in complete games in 1968 Carolina League . . . major league debut, April 6, 1970, vs. Detroit . . . lone big league win, April 28, 1970, over Milwaukee, 9-6 . . . became minor league pitching instructor in Texas organization in 1975 . . . Rangers' major league pitching coach from 1983 until mid-season 1985 . . . named Twins' pitching coach on September 8, 1985 . . . pitching coach for 1988 American League All-Star Team.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1966 Burlington, NC	6- 8	3.13	14	13	4	0	0	92	81	47	32	54	70
1967 York	0-16	2.81	20	20	8	0	0	128	108	57	40	70	76
1968 Burlington, NC	10-17	3.47	30	26	14	0	0	187	159	89	72	93	169
1969 Buffalo	1- 2	6.75	7	3	1	0	0	20	25	19	15	12	10
Savannah	6- 3	2.51	13	9	5	2	0	68	52	23	19	22	52
1970 Washington	1- 5	7.56	21	5	0	0	0	50	48	42	42	45	41
Denver	2- 2	5.25	12	9	2	0	1	48	54	35	28	34	37
1971 Denver	5- 5	6.12	24	11	0	0	1	78	102	60	53	33	48
1972 Burlington, NC	3- 4	2.86	13	3	2	0	2	44	38	18	14	12	31
1973 Pittsfield	1- 1	7.71	6	1	0	0	0	7	11	6	6	4	1

Minor League instructor, Texas, 1975-82; Coach, Texas, 1983-85; Coach, Twins, since 1985.

STANDING OF TWINS, YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Won	Lost	Pct.	Position	(+ or −)	Manager	Home Attend.
1961	70	90	.438	7	−38	Lavagetto-Mele	1,256,723
1962	91	71	.562	2	− 5	Mele	1,433,116
1963	91	70	.565	3	−13	Mele	1,406,652
1964	79	83	.488	6*	−20	Mele	1,207,514
1965	102	60	.630	1	+ 7	Mele	1,463,258
1966	89	73	.549	2	− 9	Mele	1,259,374
1967	91	71	.562	2*	− 1	Mele-Ermer	1,483,547
1968	79	83	.488	7	−24	Ermer	1,143,257
1969	97	65	.599	1	+ 9	Martin	1,349,328
1970	98	64	.605	1	+ 9	Rigney	1,261,887
1971	74	86	.463	5	−26½	Rigney	940,858
1972	77	77	.500	3	−15½	Rigney-Quilici	797,901
1973	81	81	.500	3	−13	Quilici	907,499
1974	82	80	.506	3	− 8	Quilici	662,401
1975	76	83	.478	4	−20½	Quilici	737,156
1976	85	77	.525	3	− 5	Mauch	715,394
1977	84	77	.522	4	−17½	Mauch	1,162,727
1978	73	89	.451	4	−19	Mauch	787,878
1979	82	80	.506	4	− 6	Mauch	1,070,521
1980	77	84	.478	3	−19½	Mauch-Goryl	769,206
1981 1st	17	39	.304	7	−18	Goryl-Gardner	469,090
1981 2nd	24	29	.453	4	− 6	Gardner	
1982	60	102	.370	7	−33	Gardner	921,186
1983	70	92	.432	5*	−29	Gardner	858,939
1984	81	81	.500	2*	− 3	Gardner	1,598,692
1985	77	85	.475	4*	−14	Gardner-Miller	1,651,814
1986	71	91	.438	6	−21	Miller-Kelly	1,255,453
1987	85	77	.525	1	+ 2	Kelly	2,081,976
1988	91	71	.562	2	−13	Kelly	3,030,672
Totals	2254	2211	.505				33,684,019

(*—Denotes tie.)
Finishes (full-season): First-4; Second-5; Third-6; Fourth-5; Fifth-2; Sixth-2; Seventh-4.
(Note: Divisional play began in 1969; Split-season in 1981.)

TERWILLIGER, Willard Wayne 'Twig' First Base No. 45

Born June 27, 1925, in Clare, Michigan. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 165 lbs. Batted and threw righthanded. Married. Lives in Mound, Minnesota.

PERSONAL: Wife Lin (Ray), children Marcie, Steve, Mike and Kevin . . . graduate of Charlotte, MI, High School . . . participated in Marine assaults on Saipan, Tinian and Iwo Jima in World War II . . . graduate of Western Michigan University with BS in social sciences, and participated in baseball, basketball and football.

PROFESSIONAL: Originally signed with Chicago Cubs . . . traded with outfielder Andy Pafko, pitcher Johnny Schmitz and catcher Rube Walker to Brooklyn for catcher Bruce Edwards, pitcher Joe Hatten, outfielder Gene Hermanski and infielder Eddie Miksis, June 15, 1951 . . . sold to Washington, September 23, 1952 . . . led 1957 American Association second basemen with .988 fielding-percentage . . . in 1958, led American Association in runs and stolen bases and paced second sackers with .988 fielding-percentage, 143 games-played and 361 putouts . . . named American Association All-Star second baseman, 1958 . . . drafted by Kansas City from Detroit system, December 1, 1958 . . . began managerial career in New York Yankees' system in 1961 . . . joined Washington organization in 1962 . . . named All-Star manager in Alabama-Florida League in 1962 . . . managed in Houston chain, 1973 . . . joined Texas system in 1975 . . . named Twins' first-base coach, October 29, 1985 . . . member of 1988 American League All-Star Team coaching staff.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1948 Des Moines	.196	18	46	10	9	2	0	0	4	18	6	2
1949 Los Angeles	.275	115	432	80	119	28	2	8	46	72	64	13
Chicago (NL)	.223	36	112	11	25	2	1	2	10	16	22	0
1950 Chicago (NL)	.242	133	480	63	116	22	3	10	32	43	63	13
1951 Chi.-Brooklyn	.227	87	242	37	55	7	0	0	14	37	28	4
1952 St. Paul	.312	77	125	32	39	6	0	4	17	32	19	1
1953 Washington	.252	134	464	62	117	24	4	4	46	64	65	7
1954 Washington	.208	106	337	42	70	10	1	3	24	32	40	3
1955 Minneapolis	.297	72	276	51	82	22	0	4	28	48	32	6
New York (NL)	.257	80	257	29	66	16	1	1	18	36	42	2
1956 New York (NL)	.222	14	18	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5	0
Minneapolis	.245	90	290	39	71	14	3	2	27	48	44	10
1957 Minneapolis	.270	144	508	84	137	35	4	7	50	88	58	18
1958 Charleston	.269	146	535	103	144	23	2	2	38	101	58	24
1959 Kansas City	.267	74	180	27	48	11	0	2	18	19	31	2
1960 Kansas City	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richmond	.206	93	277	41	57	9	0	4	20	47	42	5
1961 Greensboro	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1962 Pensacola	(Did Not Play)											
1963 Wisconsin Rapids	(Did Not Play)											
1964 Geneva	....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1965 Geneva	(Did Not Play)											
1966 Burlington, NC	(Did Not Play)											
1967 Hawaii	.000	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
1968 Buffalo	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
National League Tot.	.240	350	1109	140	266	48	5	13	74	132	160	19
American League Tot.	.239	316	982	131	235	45	5	9	88	115	136	12
Major League Tot.	.240	666	2091	271	501	93	10	22	162	247	296	31

TWINS' LONGEST GAMES

Date	Opp.	Inn.	Time	Score	Winner	Loser
5-12-72	Milw	22	5:47	3-4	Colborn	Blyleven
8- 9-67	Wash	20	5:40	7-9	Baldwin	Roland
8-25-76	at NY	19	5:27	4-5	Jackson	Burgmeier
7-26-67	at NY	18	4:35	3-2	Worthington	Tillotson
7-19-69	at Sea	18	5:41	11-7	Perry	Gelnar
9- 6-69	at Oak	18	5:17	8-6	Kaat	Lauzerique
4- 9-69	at KC	17	4:32	3-4	Burgmeier	Miller
8-28-76	at Clev	17	4:55	3-4	Buskey	Hughes
9-17-77	at Tex	17	5:12	4-5	Barker	Carrithers
7-25-69	at Clev	16	4:26	4-2	Perranoski	Paul
7-12-75	at NY	16	5:11	7-8	Martinez	Burgmeier
4-20-82	at Oak	16	5:03	3-4	Beard	Castillo
6-11-86	Tex	16	4:32	2-6	Williams	Jackson

TERWILLIGER'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year Club	League	Position	W-L	Pct.
1961 Greensboro	Carolina	3rd (1st half)	34-35	.493
		3rd (2nd half)	36-33	.522
1962 Pensacola	Alabama-Florida	1st	79-38	.675
1963 Wisconsin Rapids	Midwest	10th (1st half)	25-34	.424
		4th (2nd half)	33-28	.541
1964 Geneva	New York-Penn	2nd	79-51	.608
1965 Geneva	New York-Penn	4th (1st half)	32-31	.508
		3rd (2nd half)	33-30	.524
1966 Burlington, NC	Carolina	2nd (W. Div.)	76-62	.551
1967 Hawaii	Pacific Coast	6th (W. Div.)	60-87	.408
1968 Buffalo	International	7th	66-81	.449
1973 Columbus, GA	Southern	3rd (E. Div.)	69-70	.496
1974	(Out of Organized Baseball)			
1975 Lynchburg	Carolina	4th (1st half)	30-36	.455
		4th (2nd half)	30-42	.417
1976 Asheville	Western Carolinas	1st (1st half)	37-31	.544
		2nd (2nd half)	39-31	.557
1977 Asheville	Western Carolinas	2nd (1st half)	37-32	.536
		2nd (2nd half)	44-26	.629
1978 Asheville	Western Carolinas	3rd (1st half)	37-33	.529
		4th (2nd half)	36-34	.514
1979 Asheville	Western Carolinas	3rd (1st half)	36-32	.529
		3rd (2nd half)	39-31	.557
1980 Tulsa	Texas	2nd (1st half, E. Div.)	40-27	.597
		3rd (2nd half, E. Div.)	35-34	.507

Coach, Washington, 1969-71; Coach, Texas, 1972, 1981-85; Coach, Twins, since 1986.

TWINS' COACHES CORNER

Name	Years
BAKER, Floyd	1961-64
*CASE, George	1968
CROSETTI, Frank	1970-71
FitzGERALD, Ed	1962-64
FOWLER, Art	1969
GARDNER, Billy	1981
GORYL, John	1968-69, '79-80
GRISSOM, Marv	1970-71
KELLY, Tom	1983-86
KUEHL, Karl	1977-82
LEMON, Jim	1965-67, '81-84
LOPAT, Ed	1961
LYONS, Eddie	1976
*MALTZBERGER, Gordon	1962-64
MARTIN, Billy	1965-68
*McCULLOUGH, Clyde	1961
*McMAHON, Don	1976-77
MELE, Sam	1961
*MORGAN, Vern	1969-75
NARAGON, Hal	1963-66
NOSSEK, Joe	1976
OLDIS, Bob	1968
OLIVA, Tony	1976-78, '85-
PASCUAL, Camilo	1978-80
PODRES, Johnny	1981-85
QUILICI, Frank	1971-72
RANDALL, Bobby	1980
RENICK, Rick	1987—
*ROBERTSON, Sherry	1970
RODGERS, Bob	1970-74
ROWE, Ralph	1972-75
SAIN, John	1965-66
SHELLENBACK, Jim	1983
SILVERA, Charlie	1969
STANGE, Lee	1975
STELMASZEK, Rick	1981—
STRICKLAND, George	1962
SUCH, Dick	1985—
TERWILLIGER, Wayne	1986—
WORTHINGTON, Al	1972-73
WYNN, Early	1967-69
ZIMMERMAN, Jerry	1967, '76-80

(* - Deceased.)

TWINS' CYCLES

Player	Date	Opponent	At Bats	Inn.	Score	Pitchers
Rod Carew	May 20, 1970	at KC	5	9	10-5	Johnson-Fitzmorris
Cesar Tovar	Sept. 19, 1972	Tex	5	9	5-3	Bosman-Lindblad
Larry Hisle	June 4, 1976	at Balt	5	10	8-6	Alexander-Flanagan
Lyman Bostock	July 24, 1976	at Chi	4	9	17-2	Vuckovich-Knapp-Odom
Mike Cubbage	July 27, 1978	Tor	4	9	6-3	Clancy-Garvin
Gary Ward	Sept. 18, 1980	at Milw	4	9	8-9	Caldwell-Cleveland
Kirby Puckett	Aug. 1, 1986	Oak	5	9	10-1	Young-Akerfelds

MINNESOTA TWINS BASEBALL CLUB

MANAGER: 10 KELLY, Tom COACHES: 6 OLIVA, Tony; 44 RENICK, Rick;

No.	PITCHERS (17):	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
49	ANDERSON, Allan	L	L	6-0	186	1/ 7/64	Lancaster, OH
22	ATHERTON, Keith	R	R	6-4	200	2/19/59	Newport News, VA
40	BERENGUER, Juan	R	R	5-11	225	11/30/54	Aguadulce, Pan.
33	COOK, Mike	R	R	6-3	215	8/14/63	Charleston, SC
39	DYER, Mike	R	R	6-3	195	9/ 8/66	Upland, CA
36	GALVEZ, Balvino	R	R	6-1	180	3/31/64	Batey La Bomba, DR
46	GONZALEZ, German	R	R	6-0	170	10/ 3/65	Rio Caribe, VZ
53	LEA, Charlie	R	R	6-4	195	12/25/56	Orleans, FR
50	PITTMAN, Park	R	R	6-0	175	8/ 5/65	Richmond, IN
18	RAWLEY, Shane	R	L	6-0	185	7/27/55	Racine, WI
41	REARDON, Jeff	R	R	6-0	200	10/ 1/55	Dalton, MA
23	SMITH, Roy	R	R	6-3	217	9/ 6/61	Mt. Vernon, NY
17	STRAKER, Les	R	R	6-1	193	10/10/59	Bolivar, VN
31	TOLIVER, Fred	R	R	6-1	170	2/ 3/61	Natchez, MS
16	VIOLA, Frank	L	L	6-4	209	4/19/60	Hempstead, NY
47	WAYNE, Gary	L	L	6-3	185	11/30/62	Dearborn, MI
38	WILLIAMS, Jimmy	L	L	6-7	232	5/18/65	Butler, AL
No.	**CATCHERS (4):**	**B**	**T**	**HT.**	**WT.**	**BORN**	**BIRTHPLACE**
12	HARPER, Brian	R	R	6-2	195	10/16/59	Los Angeles, CA
15	LAUDNER, Tim	R	R	6-3	214	6/ 7/58	Mason City, IA
51	PARKS, Derek	R	R	6-0	205	9/29/68	Covina, CA
52	WEBSTER, Lenny	R	R	5-9	187	2/10/65	New Orleans, LA
No.	**INFIELDERS (11):**						
2	BACKMAN, Wally	B	R	5-9	168	9/22/59	Hillsboro, OR
21	BAKER, Doug	B	R	5-9	165	4/ 3/61	Fullerton, CA
8	GAETTI, Gary	R	R	6-0	200	8/19/58	Centralia, IL
7	GAGNE, Greg	R	R	5-11	177	11/12/61	Fall River, MA
14	HRBEK, Kent	L	R	6-4	240	5/21/60	Minneapolis, MN
9	LARKIN, Gene	B	R	6-3	212	10/24/62	Astoria, NY
55	LEIUS, Scott	R	R	6-3	180	9/24/65	Yonkers, NY
4	LOMBARDOZZI, Steve	R	R	6-0	183	4/26/60	Malden, MA
26	NEWMAN, Al	B	R	5-9	183	6/30/60	Kansas City, MO
54	SORRENTO, Paul	L	R	6-2	210	11/17/65	Somerville, MA
57	VALDEZ, Frank	R	R	6-1	175	10/12/68	Santo Domingo, DR
No.	**OUTFIELDERS (8):**						
56	BROWN, Jarvis	R	R	5-7	165	3/26/67	Waukegan, IL
25	BUSH, Randy	L	L	6-1	186	10/ 5/58	Dover, DE
27	DAVIDSON, Mark	R	R	6-2	190	2/15/61	Knoxville, TN
59	DeLIMA, Rafael	L	L	5-11	175	12/ 4/67	Valencia, VN
5	DWYER, Jim	L	L	5-10	195	1/ 3/50	Evergreen Pk., IL
32	GLADDEN, Dan	R	R	5-11	175	7/ 7/57	San Jose, CA
1	MOSES, John	B	L	5-10	170	8/ 9/57	Los Angeles, CA
34	PUCKETT, Kirby	R	R	5-8	210	3/14/61	Chicago, IL

Farmhands Invited to Spring Training:

No.	PITCHERS (6):	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE
37	ABBOTT, Paul	R	R	6-3	185	9/15/67	Van Nuys, CA
24	ARD, Johnny	R	R	6-5	220	6/ 1/67	Las Vegas, NV
60	CALHOUN, Jeff	L	L	6-2	195	4/11/68	LaGrange, GA
19	CASIAN, Larry	R	L	6-0	170	10/28/65	Lynwood, CA
48	DAVIS, Jim	R	R	6-3	215	5/23/64	New Haven, CT
30	OLIVERAS, Francisco	R	R	5-10	170	1/31/63	Santurce, PR
No.	**CATCHERS (2):**	**B**	**T**	**HT.**	**WT.**	**BORN**	**BIRTHPLACE**
13	MERCADO, Orlando	R	R	6-0	195	11/ 7/61	Arecibo, PR
11	OLSON, Greg	R	R	6-0	200	9/ 6/60	Marshall, MN
No.	**INFIELDER (1):**						
58	HALE, Chip	L	R	5-11	180	12/ 2/64	Santa Clara, CA
No.	**OUTFIELDER (1):**						
20	CHRISTENSEN, John	R	R	6-0	180	9/ 5/60	Downey, CA

NUMERICAL ROSTER:

1 Moses, of
2 Backman, 2b
4 Lombardozzi, 2b
5 Dwyer, of
6 Oliva, ch.
7 Gagne, ss
8 Gaetti, 3b
9 Larkin, 1b
10 Kelly, mgr.
11 Olson, c
12 Harper, c
13 Mercado, c
14 Hrbek, 1b
15 Laudner, c
16 Viola, p
17 Straker, p
18 Rawley, p
19 Casian, p
20 Christensen, of
21 Baker, ss
22 Atherton, p
23 Smith, p
24 Ard, p
25 Bush, rf
26 Newman, 2b
27 Davidson, rf
30 Oliveras, p
31 Toliver, p
32 Gladden, lf
33 Cook, p
34 Puckett, cf
35 Houk, ch.

1989 SPRING ROSTER

43 STELMASZEK, Rick; 42 SUCH, Dick; 45 TERWILLIGER, Wayne TRAINER: MARTIN, Dick

RESIDENCE	1988 CLUB	W-	L	ERA	G	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L.S.
Lancaster, OH	Portland	1-	1	1.26	3	0	14.1	11	5	9	1.128
	Minnesota	16-	9	2.45	30	0	202.1	199	37	83	
Mathews, VA	Minnesota	7-	5	3.41	49	3	74	65	22	43	5.081
Longwood, FL	Minnesota	8-	4	3.96	57	2	100	74	61	99	7.151
Charleston, SC	Edmonton	5-	9	4.85	51	10	91	93	41	84	0.111
	California	0-	1	4.91	3	0	3.2	4	1	2	
Fullerton, CA	Orlando	11-	13	3.99	27	0	162.1	155	86	125	0.000
S.P.de Macoris, DR	Orlando	2-	0	3.04	4	0	23.2	23	8	19	0.062
	Portland	11-	7	3.77	23	0	143.1	149	63	60	
Maracay, VZ	Orlando	2-	1	1.02	50	31	61.2	41	19	69	0.058
	Minnesota	0-	0	3.38	16	1	21.1	20	8	19	
Collierville, TN	Minnesota	7-	7	4.85	24	0	130	156	50	72	7.138
New Paris, OH	Orlando	8-	7	3.82	24	0	103.2	73	84	103	0.000
Sarasota, FL	Philadelphia	8-	16	4.18	32	0	198	220	78	87	11.000
Palm Bch. Grdn., FL	Minnesota	2-	4	2.47	63	42	73	68	15	56	9.041
Mt. Vernon, NY	Portland	12-	9	4.32	22	0	150	152	31	110	2.015
	Minnesota	3-	0	2.68	9	0	37	29	12	17	
Maracay, VN	Portland	0-	0	3.20	4	0	19.2	19	8	13	2.000
	Minnesota	2-	5	3.92	16	1	82.2	86	25	23	
Highland, CA	Portland	7-	2	3.13	13	0	95	79	35	54	2.020
	Minnesota	7-	6	4.24	21	0	114.2	116	52	69	
Longwood, FL	Minnesota	24-	7	2.64	35	0	255.1	236	54	193	6.122
Dearborn Hts, MI	Indianapolis	0-	0	6.14	8	1	7.1	9	3	6	0.000
Butler, AL	Visalia	3-	4	3.71	37	12	51	41	33	55	0.000

RESIDENCE	1988 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	M.L.S.
Orland, CA	Portland	.353	46	170	34	60	13	42	2	4.170
	Minnesota	.295	60	166	15	49	3	20	0	
Edina, MN	Minnesota	.251	117	375	38	94	13	54	0	7.010
Montclair, CA	Orlando	.235	118	400	52	94	7	42	1	0.000
Lutcher, LA	Kenosha	.288	129	465	82	134	11	87	3	0.000
Forest Gr., OR	New York (NL)	.303	99	294	44	89	0	17	9	6.153
Lacona, IA	Portland	.245	121	417	52	102	2	45	17	1.081
	Minnesota	.000	11	7	1	0	0	0	0	
Eden Prairie, MN	Minnesota	.301	133	468	66	141	28	88	7	7.017
Rehoboth, MA	Minnesota	.236	149	461	70	109	14	48	15	4.062
Bloomington, MN	Minnesota	.312	143	510	75	159	25	76	0	7.042
Eden Prairie, MN	Minnesota	.267	149	505	56	135	8	70	3	1.139
Mamaroneck, NY	Visalia	.237	93	308	44	73	3	46	3	0.000
Shorewood, MN	Minnesota	.209	103	287	34	60	3	27	2	3.049
Ontario, CA	Minnesota	.223	105	260	35	58	0	19	12	3.069
Peabody, MA	Palm Springs	.286	133	465	91	133	14	99	3	0.000
Santo Domingo, DR	Kenosha	.278	115	424	49	118	8	60	25	0.000
Waukegan, IL	Kenosha	.294	138	531	108	156	7	45	72	0.000
New Orleans, LA	Minnesota	.261	136	394	51	103	14	51	8	6.113
Statesville, NC	Portland	.321	15	56	6	18	0	5	1	2.042
	Minnesota	.217	100	106	22	23	1	10	3	
Valencia, VN	Orlando	.286	137	500	66	143	3	46	29	0.000
Palos Hts., IL	Balt.-Minnesota	.255	55	94	9	24	2	18	0	14.015
Scottsdale, AZ	Minnesota	.269	141	576	91	155	11	62	28	4.125
Tempe, AZ	Portland	.348	17	66	13	23	0	6	5	4.080
	Minnesota	.316	105	206	33	65	2	12	11	
Brooklyn Pk, MN	Minnesota	.356	158	657	109	234	24	121	6	4.147

SPECIAL COACHES: 66 ADAMS, Glenn; 68 FUNDERBURK, Mark; 63 GARDENHIRE, Ron; 35 HOUK, Ralph; 61 LEPPERT, Don; 67 ROOF, Phil; 62 SHELLENBACK, Jim; 65 TERRELL, Jerry; 64 WHITE, Jerry

RESIDENCE	1988 CLUB	W-	L	ERA	G	SV	IP	H	BB	SO	M.L.S.
Fullerton, CA	Visalia	11-	9	4.18	28	0	172.1	141	143	205	0.000
Hemingway, SC	Elizabethton	4-	1	1.97	9	0	59.1	40	26	71	0.000
	Kenosha	3-	0	1.05	4	0	25.2	14	4	16	
Orlando, FL	Philadelphia	0-	0	15.43	3	0	2.1	6	1	1	3.040
	Reading	0-	1	0.75	7	0	12	6	4	8	
	Maine	1-	1	4.66	38	1	36.2	32	24	25	
Lakewood, CA	Orlando	9-	9	2.95	27	0	174	165	62	104	0.000
	Portland	0-	1	0.00	1	0	2.2	5	0	2	
West Haven, CT	Portland	0-	5	5.61	41	7	61	69	30	55	0.000
Caguas, PR	Orlando	3-	1	4.81	7	0	43	44	18	42	0.000
	Portland	11-	10	4.31	21	0	133.2	134	43	95	

RESIDENCE	1988 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	SB	M.L.S.
Arecibo, PR	Oakland	.125	16	24	3	3	1	1	0	3.010
	Tacoma	.223	53	148	16	33	2	19	0	
Edina, MN	Tidewater	.267	115	344	39	92	6	48	0	0.000
Hermosa Bch., CA	Orlando, FL	.261	133	482	62	126	11	65	8	0.000
Chino Hills, CA	Calg.-Portland	.304	106	385	57	117	9	49	7	2.025
	Minnesota	.263	23	38	5	10	0	5	0	

36 Galvez, p
37 Abbott, p
38 Williams, p
39 Dyer, p
40 Berenguer, p
41 Reardon, p
42 Such, ch.
43 Stelmaszek, ch.
44 Renick, ch.
45 Terwilliger, ch.
46 Gonzalez, p
47 Wayne, p
48 Davins, p
49 Anderson, p
50 Pittman, p
51 Parks, c
52 Webster, c
53 Lea, p
54 Sorrento, 1b
55 Leius, ss
56 Brown, of
57 Valdez, 3b
58 Hale, 2b
59 DeLima, of
60 Calhoun, p
61 Leppert, ch.
62 Shellenback, ch.
63 Gardenhire, ch.
64 White, ch.
65 Terrell, ch.
66 Adams, ch.
67 Roof, ch.
68 Funderburk, ch.

PLAYERS

ANDERSON, Allan Lee 'Andy' P No. 49

Born January 7, 1964, in Lancaster, Ohio. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 186 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Married. Lives in Lancaster. Acquired: 2nd round, June, 1982, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Rebecca (Brown), son Cullan . . . graduate of Lancaster High School . . . pitched four no-hitters, two of them consecutive, in senior year.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Floyd Baker . . . led California League in shutouts in 1984 . . . International League Pitcher of Week, April 21-27, 1986 . . . pitched 10 innings to no decision in major league debut vs. Texas, June 11, 1986 . . . first big league win was 3-hit, 9-strikeout, complete game in Chicago, June 24, 1986, 2-1 . . . with Twins from May 13 to June 7, 1987.

1988: Purchased from Portland, April 25 . . . won six straight starts, July 24 to August 22 . . . was 10-2, 1.83, in last 13 starts, including 8-inning, 3-hit, no-decision scoreless effort vs. Seattle, September 7 . . . peak effort was first career shutout, 3-hitter, 5-0, over Oakland in Metrodome in final start, September 27 . . . teamed with Frank Viola to tie club record of 40 wins by pair of pitchers, set by Dave Boswell and Jim Perry in 1969 . . . set club-record figure to become first Twin ever to lead league in ERA . . . also led league pitchers with ratio of 1.6 walks per 9-innings and paced loop starters with .226 clutch-rating . . . tied Viola for club lead of 6 pick-offs . . . went 11-4, 2.67, on artificial turf, 5-5, 2.04, on grass; 7-2, 2.85, in day games, 9-7, 2.22, at night . . . selected by Twin Cities Baseball Writers for Charles O. Johnson Award as Most Improved Twin.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983 Wisconsin Rapids	0- 4	6.82	7	6	0	0	0	30.1	36	28	23	17	46
Elizabethton	1- 3	8.53	6	6	0	0	0	12.2	17	12	12	7	12
1984 Visalia	12- 7	2.86	26	26	8	5	0	188.2	152	80	60	105	151
1985 Toledo	7-11	3.43	27	27	5	0	0	176	176	81	67	79	94
1986 Toledo	2- 5	4.57	11	11	2	0	0	67	78	39	34	31	37
Minnesota	3- 6	5.55	21	10	1	0	0	84.1	106	54	52	30	51
1987 Minnesota	1- 0	10.95	4	2	0	0	0	12.1	20	15	15	10	3
Portland	4- 8	5.60	19	15	3	0	0	98	127	77	61	49	45
1988 Portland	1- 1	1.26	3	3	1	0	0	14.1	11	4	2	5	9
Minnesota	16- 9	2.45	30	30	3	1	0	202.1	199	70	55	37	83
Major League Tot	20-15	3.67	55	42	4	1	0	299	325	139	122	77	137

1988									CAREER							
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO		ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	2.14	1- 2- 0	3	21.0	23	5	8		3.52	1- 3- 0	4	23.0	28	9	9
Chicago	0.61	2- 0- 0	2	14.2	14	1	12		2.86	3- 1- 0	5	34.2	33	11	27
Kansas City	6.14	1- 2- 0	4	22.0	27	15	12		5.76	2- 2- 0	5	29.2	36	19	16
Oakland	1.74	1- 1- 0	3	20.2	20	4	7		2.42	1- 1- 0	4	22.1	22	6	9
Seattle	1.86	1- 1- 0	3	19.1	17	4	13		1.80	1- 1- 0	4	20.0	18	4	13
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5.82	0- 0- 0	3	17.0	16	11	11
Vs. West	2.67	6- 6- 0	15	97.2	101	29	52		3.68	8- 8- 0	25	146.2	153	60	85
Baltimore	2.14	3- 0- 0	3	21.0	19	5	7		3.81	3- 0- 0	5	26.0	31	11	8
Boston	8.59	0- 1- 0	2	7.1	15	7	1		5.91	0- 1- 0	3	10.2	20	7	1
Cleveland	2.70	2- 0- 0	2	13.1	11	4	5		3.86	2- 1- 0	3	16.1	17	7	7
Detroit	2.40	3- 1- 0	4	30.0	28	8	7		4.34	4- 3- 0	8	47.2	53	23	13
Milwaukee	0.38	1- 1- 0	3	24.0	21	1	11		0.73	1- 1- 0	5	24.2	24	2	12
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		6.48	1- 0- 0	2	8.1	11	6	6
Toronto	1.00	1- 0- 0	1	9.0	4	1	0		2.89	1- 1- 0	4	18.2	16	6	5
Vs. East	2.24	10- 3- 0	15	104.2	98	26	31		3.66	12- 7- 0	30	152.1	172	62	52
Totals	2.45	16- 9- 0	30	202.1	199	55	83		3.67	20-15- 0	55	299.0	325	122	137
Home	2.29	9- 2- 0	15	102.0	100	26	43								
Road	2.60	7- 7- 0	15	100.1	99	29	40								
Pre All-Star	2.88	5- 6- 0	15	97.0	108	31	45								
Post All-Star	2.05	11- 3- 0	15	105.1	91	24	38								

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 9, 6/24/86, vs. Chi.
Low-Hit: 3, Twice, last 9/27/88 vs. Oak.
IP: 10, 6/11/86, vs Tex.
Win-Streak: 6, 7/24-8/22/88.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Allan Anderson is the only Twins' pitcher ever to lead the American League in earned-run average, posting a 2.45 ERA in 1988.

ATHERTON, Keith Rowe — P No. 22

Born February 19, 1959, in Newport News, Virginia. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Mathews, Virginia. Acquired: trade with Athletics, May 20, 1986.

PERSONAL: Wife Christine (Bortugno), twins Kelly Lynne and Kevin . . . tossed five no-hitters, four in row, one perfect, during junior season at Mathews, VA, High School . . . fanned 191 in 91 innings in senior year.

PROFESSIONAL: Oakland's second choice in June, 1978, draft . . . tied for Northwest League shutout leadership in 1978 . . . led 1980 Eastern League in complete games . . . led Pacific Coast League in innings-pitched in 1982 . . . made major league debut in Boston, July 14, 1983 . . . first big league win two days later over Red Sox, 12-5 . . . first save, July 27, 1983, vs. Boston . . . fanned by Ron Davis in lone big league at-bat, August 6, 1983, in Metrodome . . . on disabled list with sprained right ankle, July 24-August 13, 1985 . . . traded to Twins for righthander Eric Broersma . . . has yet to start major league game.

1988: Longest stint was best effort, 4 no-hit innings vs. Boston in Metrodome, May 8 . . . won 4 straight decisions, May 11 to June 5 . . . kept ERA below 2.00 through June 6 . . . posted 2.55 figure after July 20 . . . stranded 34 of 50 inherited runners . . . was 6-1, 2.98, on artificial turf, 1-4, 4.21, on grass . . . equalled career-high in victories and tied for fifth in league in relief wins.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 Bend	7- 3	3.42	12	12	9	2	0	92	86	44	35	40	81
1979 Waterbury	0- 3	5.57	4	4	0	0	0	21	28	23	13	13	7
Modesto	9- 8	5.98	21	21	9	0	0	146	190	107	97	51	103
1980 West Haven	11-12	4.12	27	27	13	2	0	190	185	101	87	58	117
1981 West Haven	11-13	3.60	27	27	4	0	0	175	174	83	70	64	116
1982 Tacoma	12- 9	4.37	28	28	6	1	0	200	214	108	97	54	128
1983 Tacoma	3- 8	3.96	26	14	1	0	2	120.1	117	60	53	44	93
Oakland	2- 5	2.77	29	0	0	0	4	68.1	53	22	21	23	40
1984 Oakland	7- 6	4.33	57	0	0	0	2	104	110	51	50	39	58
1985 Oakland	4- 7	4.30	56	0	0	0	3	104.2	89	51	50	42	77
1986 Oak.-Minnesota	6-10	4.08	60	0	0	0	10	97	100	47	44	46	67
1987 Minnesota	7- 5	4.54	59	0	0	0	2	79.1	81	46	40	30	51
1988 Minnesota	7- 5	3.41	49	0	0	0	3	74	65	29	28	22	43
Major League Tot	33-38	3.98	310	0	0	0	24	527.1	498	246	233	202	336

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Detroit	0- 0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 St. Louis	0- 0	6.75	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	0	1	1	1	0

	1988								CAREER							
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO		ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	
California	16.20	0- 0- 0	2	1.2	4	3	1		4.33	3- 0- 0	19	35.1	31	17	24	
Chicago	12.46	0- 1- 1	4	4.1	7	6	3		4.62	2- 3- 3	23	37.0	35	19	28	
Kansas City	3.38	1- 0- 0	5	5.1	6	2	4		1.25	3- 2- 3	27	43.1	33	6	25	
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2.55	2- 3- 1	15	35.1	31	10	26	
Oakland	0.00	2- 0- 1	5	9.1	3	0	6		2.08	3- 2- 1	13	21.2	11	5	16	
Seattle	8.10	1- 0- 0	4	3.1	6	3	4		3.92	2- 4- 1	21	41.1	40	18	35	
Texas	1.80	0- 0- 0	3	5.0	4	1	1		3.89	3- 5- 5	28	41.2	36	18	19	
Vs. West	4.66	4- 1- 2	23	29.0	30	15	19		3.27	18-19-14	146	255.2	217	93	173	
Baltimore	2.08	0- 1- 1	4	4.1	4	1	3		5.40	0- 2- 2	20	28.1	28	17	24	
Boston	2.00	0- 1- 0	4	9.0	5	2	4		4.35	4- 2- 1	27	49.2	47	24	34	
Cleveland	1.08	0- 0- 0	5	8.1	6	1	6		3.57	3- 2- 1	25	45.1	40	18	28	
Detroit	2.35	1- 0- 0	4	7.2	5	2	3		3.89	2- 2- 2	27	41.2	39	18	25	
Milwaukee	8.31	1- 2- 0	3	4.1	5	4	3		2.70	4- 3- 2	16	30.0	29	9	21	
New York	2.70	0- 0- 0	4	5.2	5	2	5		4.98	1- 2- 1	18	34.1	36	19	17	
Toronto	1.93	1- 0- 0	2	4.2	5	1	0		7.44	1- 6- 1	31	42.1	62	35	14	
Vs. East	2.60	3- 4- 1	26	45.0	35	13	24		4.64	15-19-10	164	271.2	281	140	163	
Totals	3.41	7- 5- 3	49	74.0	65	28	43		3.98	33-38-24	310	527.1	498	233	336	
Home	3.32	3- 1- 2	27	40.2	39	15	23									
Road	3.51	4- 4- 1	22	33.1	26	13	20									
Pre All-Star	3.59	5- 4- 3	30	47.2	41	19	32									
Post All-Star	3.08	2- 1- 0	19	26.1	24	9	11									

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 5, Many times, last 5/30/86 vs. Bos.
Low-Hit: —
IP: 5.2, Twice, last 4/15/84 vs. Cal.
Win-Streak: 4, 5/11-6/5/88

BACKMAN, Walter Wayne 'Wally' 2B No. 2

Born September 22, 1959, in Hillsboro, Oregon. Height: 5 ft., 9 in. Weight: 168 lbs. Bats both, throws right. Married. Lives in Forest Grove, Oregon. Acquired: trade with Mets, December 7, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Margie (Schilder), children Jennifer and Wally, II . . . father Sam was first baseman-outfielder in Pittsburgh organization . . . brother Mike All-America wrestler at Clackamas, OR, Community College and catcher-second baseman at Oregon State University . . . graduate of Aloha, OR, High School, earning All-America and All-State honors as shortstop in baseball and All-State as 136-lb. wrestler.

PROFESSIONAL: Mets' 1st-round choice (16th in country) in June, 1977, free-agent draft . . . led league shortstops with 62 games-played and voted Player Most Likely to Reach Majors by New York-Penn League managers in 1977 . . . named to league All-Star Team and to Topps' All-Rookie League All-Stars in 1977 . . . All-Star shortstop in Carolina League in 1978, tying for league-lead in triples and leading loop shortstops with .947 fielding-percentage, 131 games, 202 putouts, 329 assists and 561 total chances . . . switched to second base in 1980 and led International League in walks . . . singled off Dave Goltz in first major league at-bat, September 2, 1980, in Los Angeles . . . first 4-hit game, October 1, 1980, vs. Pittsburgh . . . sidelined with rotator-cuff injury in 1981 . . . first major league homerun off Rick Camp in Atlanta, May 26, 1982 . . . middleman in tripleplay in Chicago, August 3, 1982 . . . suffered broken left collarbone in bicycle accident, August 13, 1982 . . . sparked Tidewater to AAA World Series Championship in 1983 . . . tied Mets' club record of 3 doubles in game, July 20, 1984, in Cincinnati . . . tied club record with 5-hit game in Pittsburgh, April 26, 1985 . . . led National League second basemen with .989 fielding-percentage in 1985, and tied for loop-lead of 14 sacrifice bunts . . . led 1986 National League Championship Series with 5 runs-scored . . . grounded into tripleplay in Pittsburgh, April 21, 1987 . . . third-highest Mets' career batter all-time after Keith Hernandez (.301) and Steve Henderson (.287).

1988: Ejected from big league game for first time by umpire Ed Montague, August 3, vs. Chicago . . . disabled with strained right hamstring, August 27 . . . batted .326 over last 83 games . . . fell 8 games short of qualifying as league's top second baseman with .989 fielding-percentage . . . doubled in tying run in 8th inning of Game 3 of National League Championship Series to spark Mets' 8-4 win . . . traded to Twins with pitcher Mike Santiago for pitchers Jeff Bumgarner, Steve Gasser and Toby Nivens.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977 Little Falls	.325	69	255	44	83	10	2	6	30	28	53	20
1978 Lynchburg	.302	132	494	86	149	19	9	3	38	74	99	42
1979 Jackson	.282	110	404	63	114	11	5	2	19	35	50	23
1980 Tidewater	.293	125	400	53	117	15	5	1	51	87	67	11
New York (NL)	.323	27	93	12	30	1	1	0	9	11	14	2
1981 New York (NL)	.278	26	36	5	10	2	0	0	0	4	7	1
Tidewater	.153	21	59	6	9	3	1	0	6	10	8	2
1982 New York (NL)	.272	96	261	37	71	13	2	3	22	49	47	8
1983 Tidewater	.316	101	361	69	114	11	3	1	28	68	47	37
New York (NL)	.167	26	42	6	7	0	1	0	3	2	8	0
1984 New York (NL)	.280	128	436	68	122	19	2	1	26	56	63	32
1985 New York (NL)	.273	145	520	77	142	24	5	1	38	36	72	30
1986 New York (NL)	.320	124	387	67	124	18	2	1	27	36	32	13
1987 New York (NL)	.250	94	300	43	75	6	1	1	23	25	43	11
1988 New York (NL)	.303	99	294	44	89	12	0	0	17	41	49	9
Major League Tot.	.283	765	2369	359	670	95	14	7	165	260	335	106

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Houston	.238	6	21	5	5	0	0	0	2	2	4	1
1988 Los Angeles	.273	7	22	2	6	1	0	0	2	2	5	1
Totals	.256	13	43	7	11	1	0	0	4	4	9	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Boston	.333	6	18	4	6	0	0	0	1	3	2	1

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Rod Carew (1977) and Kirby Puckett (1988) are the only Twins ever to hit .300, get 200 hits, score 100 runs and drive in 100 runs in a season.

BAKER, Douglas Lee 'Doug' SS No. 21

Born April 3, 1961, in Fullerton, California. Height: 5 ft., 9 in. Weight: 165 lbs. Bats both, throws right. Single. Lives in Lacona, Iowa. Acquired: trade with Tigers, February 24, 1988.

PERSONAL: Brother Dave played third base for Toronto in 1982, and trained with Twins in 1983 . . . graduate of Granada Hills, CA, High School . . . played on 1981 College World Series champions, Arizona State University.

PROFESSIONAL: Detroit's ninth-round pick in June, 1982, free-agent draft . . . passed up ninth-round selection by Oakland in January, 1981, draft . . . led Southern League with 146 games-played, 18 sacrifice bunts and 13 hit-by-pitch, and led league shortstops with 482 assists and 747 total chances, 1983 . . . Southern League's All-Star shortstop, 1983, and voted League's Best Defensive Shortstop by Baseball America . . . major league debut, July 2, 1984, in Chicago . . . first big league hit, July 13, 1984, off John Butcher in Metrodome . . . picked up first 4-hit game in majors, July 24, 1984, in Cleveland . . . made defensive appearance in one American League Championship Series game in 1984 . . . eligible, but did not play in 1984 World Series . . . underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair torn cartilage in left knee, October 17, 1984 . . . led American Association shortstops with 208 putouts and .971 fielding-percentage in 1986 . . . had 5-hit game in Columbus, June 11, 1987.

1988: Traded to Twins for infielder Julius McDougal . . . led Pacific Coast League shortstops with 80 doubleplays and .962 fielding-percentage . . . joined Twins on September 10.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Birmingham	.225	70	213	28	48	3	4	1	21	38	42	5
1983 Birmingham	.241	146	452	72	109	18	3	5	51	65	51	14
1984 Evansville	.259	77	243	34	63	21	1	8	30	45	58	6
Detroit	.185	43	108	15	20	4	1	0	12	7	22	3
1985 Nashville	.218	107	325	42	71	9	4	2	30	41	50	6
Detroit	.185	15	27	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	9	0
1986 Nashville	.274	112	369	46	101	14	6	2	40	32	62	14
Detroit	.125	13	24	1	3	1	0	0	0	2	7	0
1987 Toledo	.247	117	376	40	93	14	2	2	27	38	70	9
Detroit	.000	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1988 Portland	.245	121	417	52	102	17	4	2	45	48	59	17
Minnesota	.000	11	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Major League Tot	168	90	167	21	28	6	1	0	13	9	44	3

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Kansas City	...	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 San Diego	(Did Not Play)											

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.000	3	0	0	0	0	.077	9	13	1	0	1
Chicago	.000	4	2	0	0	0	.045	12	22	1	0	1
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	9	0	0	1
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	.111	4	9	1	0	0
Oakland	.000	2	3	0	0	0	.333	5	15	5	0	2
Seattle	.000	2	2	0	0	0	.143	8	14	2	0	0
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	.000	5	8	0	0	0
Vs. West	.000	11	7	0	0	0	.111	47	90	10	0	5
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	.143	11	14	2	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	.167	4	6	1	0	1
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	.417	5	12	5	0	3
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	.313	9	16	5	0	3
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	.160	11	25	4	0	1
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	.250	3	4	1	0	0
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	.234	43	77	18	0	8
Totals	.000	11	7	0	0	0	.168	90	167	28	0	13
Home	—	4	0	0	0	0						
Road	.000	7	7	0	0	0						
Pre All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Post All-Star	.000	11	7	0	0	0						
Vs. RHP	.000	—	7	0	0	0						
Vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	—						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, 7/24/84, vs. Clev.
RBI: 3, 7/31/84, vs. Clev.
TB: 4, Twice, last 8/20/84, vs. Oak.
Hit-Streak: 3, 9/25-10/6/85

BERENGUER, Juan Bautista, Jr. — P — No. 40

Born November 30, 1954, in Aguadulce, Panama. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 225 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Longwood, Florida. Acquired: signed as free agent, January 9, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Denise (Colacurcio), daughter Jody, sons Christopher and Andrew . . . graduate of Artesy Mecanica High School in Aguadulce . . . member of Panamanian National Team, 1972-74.

PROFESSIONAL: Originally signed as free agent by New York Mets . . . tied for Midwest League lead of 8 hit-batsmen in 1975 . . . led 1976 Carolina League in starts, walks and hit-batsmen (13) . . . led 1977 Texas League in strikeouts and walks, tied for lead in starts . . . cited as International League Pitcher of Year in 1978 and named to Topps' All-AAA All-Star Team . . . made major league debut, August 17, 1978, vs. San Diego . . . fanned 18 batters in game at Salt Lake City, May 22, 1979 . . . tied Pacific Coast League strikeout record in 1979 . . . got first major league win, 6-2, at St. Louis, September 28, 1979 . . . led 1980 International League in strikeouts, setting Tidewater club record . . . traded to Kansas City for pitcher John Skinner and outfielder Marvell Wynne, March 31, 1981 . . . sold to Toronto, August 8, 1981 . . . won first American League game, 6-4, at Detroit, August 11, 1981 . . . signed as free agent by Detroit, April 4, 1982 . . . tied for 1982 American Association lead in complete games . . . first major league save, July 26, 1983, vs. Seattle . . . pitched first major league shutout in Milwaukee, 4-0, September 10, 1983 . . . traded to San Francisco with pitcher Scott Medvin and catcher Bob Melvin for catcher Matt Nokes and pitchers Eric King and Dave LaPoint, October 7, 1985 . . . National League Player of Week, June 16-22, 1986 . . . led National League relievers with 1.14 strikeouts-per-inning ratio, 1986 . . . disabled with strained right elbow, August 4-21, 1987 . . . winning pitcher in 5-3, division-clinching game in Texas, September 28, 1987 . . . saved Game Two of 1987 American League Championship Series, becoming first Panamanian pitcher ever to appear in post-season play . . . in 1987, became eighth Panamanian ever to play in World Series.

1988: Won 5 straight decisions, May 17 to July 5 . . . pitched 4 innings in no-decision start in Toronto, August 3 . . . stranded 24 of 37 inherited runners . . . went 6-0, 3.88, on artificial turf, 2-4, 4.13, on grass; was 6-2, 3.26, at night, 2-2, 5.35, in daytime . . . led Twins with .207 batting-average-against and 61 walks . . . tied Lee Smith for league-lead of 96 relief strikeouts . . . third among league relievers with ratio of 1 strikeout per-inning . . . placed fourth in loop in relief wins and seventh in relief innings (96) . . . set personal high in game-appearances . . . rated by Baseball Digest as Baseball's Best Righthand Middle Reliever.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975 Wausau	5- 4	2.94	18	12	4	1	1	95	83	41	31	50	58
1976 Lynchburg	10-13	3.61	28	28	10	2	0	187	175	89	75	118	114
1977 Jackson	9- 8	3.43	26	26	7	0	0	181	143	89	69	126	160
1978 Tidewater	10- 7	3.67	24	24	8	3	0	147	117	60	60	91	130
New York (NL)	0- 2	8.31	5	3	0	0	0	13	17	12	12	11	8
1979 Tacoma	8- 8	4.88	26	26	4	0	0	166	128	101	90	129	220
New York (NL)	1- 1	2.90	5	5	0	0	0	31	28	13	10	12	25
1980 Tidewater	9-15	3.84	27	24	7	2	2	157	122	78	67	76	178
New York (NL)	0- 1	6.00	6	0	0	0	0	9	9	9	6	10	7
1981 K.C.-Toronto	2-13	5.24	20	14	1	0	0	90.2	84	62	53	51	49
1982 Evansville	11-10	4.61	25	24	9	1	0	156.1	152	85	80	80	127
Detroit	0- 0	6.75	2	1	0	0	0	6.2	5	5	5	9	8
1983 Detroit	9- 5	3.14	37	19	2	1	1	157.2	110	58	55	71	129
1984 Detroit	11-10	3.48	31	27	2	1	0	168.1	146	75	65	79	118
1985 Detroit	5- 6	5.59	31	13	0	0	0	95	96	67	59	48	82
1986 San Francisco	2- 3	2.70	46	4	0	0	4	73.1	64	23	22	44	72
1987 Minnesota	8- 1	3.94	47	6	0	0	4	112	100	51	49	47	110
1988 Minnesota	8- 4	3.96	57	1	0	0	2	100	74	44	44	61	99
National League Tot.	3- 7	3.56	62	12	0	0	4	126.1	118	57	50	77	112
American League Tot.	43-39	4.07	225	81	5	2	7	730.1	615	362	330	366	595
Major League Tot.	46-46	3.99	287	93	5	2	11	856.2	733	419	380	443	707

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 Kansas City	(Did Not Play)												
1987 Detroit	0- 0	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6	1	1	1	3	6

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 San Diego	(Did Not Play)												
1987 St. Louis	0- 1	10.38	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	10	5	5	0	1

BERENGUER'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	0.00	0- 0- 1	2	4.0	0	0	5	3.83	1- 2- 1	12	44.2	33	19	46
Chicago	0.00	2- 0- 0	3	6.0	2	0	10	3.67	7- 3- 1	22	68.2	54	28	50
Kansas City	12.86	1- 0- 0	4	7.0	11	10	7	5.17	4- 3- 0	16	54.0	56	31	40
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.53	1- 4- 0	11	40.0	42	29	29
Oakland	0.00	0- 0- 1	5	9.1	3	0	7	3.03	3- 2- 1	17	62.1	40	21	51
Seattle	0.00	0- 0- 0	6	10.0	3	0	8	4.48	2- 7- 2	22	66.1	56	33	67
Texas	3.52	1- 1- 0	3	7.2	6	3	8	3.40	4- 4- 0	16	47.2	45	18	40
Vs. West	2.66	4- 1- 2	23	44.0	25	13	45	4.20	22-25- 5	115	383.2	326	179	323
Baltimore	4.22	1- 0- 0	7	10.2	7	5	8	3.09	3- 3- 1	17	58.1	34	20	45
Boston	5.87	1- 1- 0	5	7.2	6	5	6	3.98	6- 3- 0	21	72.1	57	32	52
Cleveland	8.10	1- 1- 0	4	6.2	9	6	6	3.56	3- 3- 1	17	48.0	50	19	42
Detroit	0.00	0- 0- 0	3	4.1	1	0	7	2.19	1- 0- 0	6	12.1	7	3	11
Milwaukee	6.00	0- 0- 0	5	6.0	8	4	3	3.81	5- 3- 0	20	75.2	70	32	43
New York	6.97	0- 1- 0	6	10.1	10	8	10	6.65	1- 2- 0	17	43.1	42	32	35
Toronto	2.61	1- 0- 0	4	10.1	8	3	14	3.19	2- 0- 0	12	36.2	29	13	44
Vs. East	4.98	4- 3- 0	34	56.0	49	31	54	3.92	21-14- 2	110	346.2	289	151	272
Totals	3.96	8- 4- 2	57	100.0	74	44	99	4.07	43-39- 7	225	730.1	615	330	595
Home	3.40	5- 0- 0	29	50.1	41	19	49							
Road	4.53	3- 4- 2	28	49.2	33	25	50							
Pre All-Star	3.06	8- 3- 0	33	61.2	47	21	71							
Post All-Star	5.40	0- 1- 2	24	38.1	27	23	28							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 12, 8/18/84, vs. Sea.
Low-Hit: 4, 9/10/83, vs. Mil.
IP: 9, Many times, last 8/5/84, vs. K.C.
Win-Streak: 6, 4/9-9/4/87

BROWN, Jarvis Ardel 'Jar' OF No. 56

Born March 26, 1967, in Waukegan, Illinois. Height: 5 ft., 7 in. Weight: 165 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Waukegan. Acquired: 1st round, January, 1986, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Graduate of St. Joseph High School in Kenosha, WI . . . played baseball, football, basketball and track . . . twice named All-Conference in baseball, participated in Shrine All-Star football game and state long jump champion and All-State Most Valuable Player in track . . . played baseball at Triton Junior College in River Grove, IL.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed as second baseman by scout Joe Begani . . . switched to outfield with Elizabethton in 1987.

1988: Named Twins' organization's Player of Week, August 25-31 . . . led Midwest League in hits and runs, placed third in games-played, total bases (216) and stolen bases (led Twins' organization), fifth in at-bats and seventh in batting and on-base percentage (.384) . . . led league outfielders with 334 total chances and tied for lead of 138 outfield games-played . . . named to league's All-Star Team . . . played with West Palm Beach instructional Twins in fall.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Elizabethton	.228	49	180	28	41	4	0	3	23	18	41	15
1987 Elizabethton	.244	67	258	52	63	9	1	1	15	48	50	30
Kenosha	.188	43	117	17	22	4	1	3	16	19	24	6
1988 Kenosha	.294	138	531	108	156	25	7	7	45	71	89	72

TWINS' LOSS STREAKS

Games	Dates	Opposition
14	May 19-June 2, 1982	Baltimore 2, New York 6, Cleveland 6
13	May 26-June 7, 1961	Washington 3, Cleveland 2, Detroit 4, New York 4
10	May 21-June 1, 1985	Boston 5, Milwaukee 5
9	August 9-15, 1970	Oakland 3, Washington 3, Boston 3
9	April 16-26, 1978	Seattle 2, Oakland 5, California 2
9	July 13-21, 1978	Baltimore 3, Boston 4, New York 2
9	August 1-9, 1980	Baltimore 3, Oakland 3, California 3
9	April 11-20, 1985	California 4, Seattle 3, Oakland 2
8	August 2-7, 1961	Baltimore 2, New York 4, Boston 2
8	August 21-29, 1972	Cleveland 3, Detroit 3, Baltimore 2
8	May 13-21, 1981	Boston 2, Baltimore 3, Milwaukee 3
8	July 14-22, 1983	Milwaukee 4, New York 3, Cleveland 1

BUSH, Robert Randall 'Randy' OF No. 25

Born October 5, 1958, in Dover, Delaware. Height: 6 ft., 1 in. Weight: 186 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Married. Lives in New Orleans, Louisiana. Acquired: 2nd round, June, 1979, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Catherine (Vogel), sons Ryan and Jason . . . graduate of Carol City, FL, High School . . . received AA in business administration from Miami Dade North Junior College . . . named to high school and junior college All-State baseball teams . . . attended University of New Orleans . . . named to second-team All-America squad.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Ed Dunn . . . set Orlando club record of 12 times hit-by-pitch in 1981 . . . named to 1981 Southern League All-Star Team . . . major league debut, May 1, 1982, vs. Milwaukee . . . first big league hit off Mike Torrez in Boston, May 5, 1982 . . . connected for first major league homerun, September 6, 1982, as pinch-hitter vs. Charlie Hough in Texas . . . first 2-homer game, September 20, 1982, off Toronto's Luis Leal . . . broke up Jim Clancy's perfect game with lead-off single in 9th inning in Toronto, September 28, 1982 . . . first 4-hit game, July 23, 1984, vs. Oakland . . . first grand-slam, July 28, 1984, off California's Jim Slaton . . . tied for American League pinch-hitting honors with 8-for-20, .400, in 1984 . . . led league with club-record .433 pinch-hitting average, 1986 . . . got only triple in 1987 American League Championship Series and tied Kirk Gibson for most stolen bases . . . contract runs through 1990.

1988: Scored club season-high 4 runs in game in Texas, May 22 . . . had homer, double and single in Seattle, June 12, and again vs. Baltimore, July 23 . . . equalled career-high 5 rbi, July 23 . . . batted .325 in day games and .316 as pinch-hitter . . . set personal career highs in games, plate appearances (466), at-bats, runs, hits, homeruns, total bases (171), walks, intentional walks (14) and hit-by-pitch (9) . . . led league pinch-hitters with 3 doubles.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Orlando	.255	76	243	33	62	12	2	6	34	50	50	1
1980 Toledo	.194	40	108	11	21	1	0	1	7	25	33	2
Orlando	.234	51	175	32	41	2	1	7	26	30	46	1
1981 Orlando	.290	136	482	98	140	26	3	22	94	85	93	14
1982 Toledo	.325	49	160	21	52	14	0	8	27	26	20	2
Minnesota	.244	55	119	13	29	6	1	4	13	8	28	0
1983 Minnesota	.249	124	373	43	93	24	3	11	56	34	51	0
1984 Minnesota	.222	113	311	46	69	17	1	11	43	31	60	1
1985 Minnesota	.239	97	234	26	56	13	3	10	35	24	30	3
1986 Minnesota	.269	130	357	50	96	19	7	7	45	39	63	5
1987 Minnesota	.253	122	293	46	74	10	2	11	46	43	49	10
1988 Minnesota	.261	136	394	51	103	20	3	14	51	58	49	8
Major League Tot	.250	777	2081	275	520	109	20	68	289	237	330	27

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.250	4	12	4	3	0	1	0	2	3	2	3

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.167	4	6	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.405	12	37	15	0	4	.273	65	176	48	3	18
Chicago	.130	11	23	3	0	2	.265	65	166	44	8	29
Kansas City	.250	11	32	8	1	2	.290	55	131	38	2	21
Oakland	.184	12	38	7	1	5	.233	63	172	40	3	21
Seattle	.257	11	35	9	1	1	.308	63	156	48	8	27
Texas	.241	10	29	7	0	2	.201	57	154	31	6	18
Vs. West	.253	67	194	49	3	16	.261	368	955	249	30	134
Baltimore	.481	10	27	13	3	11	.270	50	122	33	6	22
Boston	.263	11	38	10	2	7	.193	57	181	35	6	21
Cleveland	.269	7	26	7	0	3	.293	57	164	48	5	34
Detroit	.233	11	30	7	3	5	.255	70	200	51	7	26
Milwaukee	.107	9	28	3	1	2	.221	56	154	34	6	17
New York	.240	11	25	6	2	6	.265	46	98	26	4	15
Toronto	.308	10	26	8	0	1	.213	73	207	44	4	20
Vs. East	.270	69	200	54	11	35	.241	409	1126	271	38	155
Totals	.261	136	394	103	14	51	.250	777	2081	520	68	289
Home	.243	70	185	45	10	31						
Road	.278	66	209	58	4	20						
Pre All-Star	.255	70	204	52	9	28						
Post All-Star	.268	66	190	51	5	23						
Vs. RHP	.264	—	383	101	14	50						
Vs. LHP	.182	—	11	2	0	1						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, 7/23/84, vs. Oak.
RBI: 5, Twice, last 7/23/88, vs. Balt.
TB: 8, Many times, last 5/12/85, vs. Balt.
Hit-Streak: 9, 6/19-29/83

COOK, Michael Horace 'Mike' P No. 33

Born August 14, 1963, in Charleston, South Carolina. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 215 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Charleston. Acquired: trade with Angels, November 3, 1988.

PERSONAL: Graduate of St. Andrew's High School in Charleston . . . played baseball, basketball and football, earning All-State honors in baseball . . . majored in business administration at University of South Carolina . . . named All-America in senior year on 13-2, 1.96, record in 15 games, fanning 136 and allowing 70 hits in 110 innings.

PROFESSIONAL: Angels' second pick in first round (compensation) of June, 1985, free-agent draft (19th player selected) . . . passed up Philadelphia selection as sixth-round pick of June, 1982, draft . . . broken right ankle sidelined him after two starts in 1985 Midwest League . . . Texas League All-Star pick in 1986 . . . major league debut, July 1, 1986, vs. Chicago, losing 5-3, after striking out John Cangelosi to start game . . . first big league win came in relief over Oakland, 9-5, April 21, 1987 . . . has made just one fielding error as professional.

1988: Converted to relief pitching . . . recalled from Pacific Coast League on September 5 . . . pitched 2 relief innings in Metrodome, September 30 . . . traded to Twins with first baseman Mike Sorrento and pitcher Rob Wassenaar for pitchers Bert Blyleven and Kevin Trudeau.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Quad Cities	0- 0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10	6	3	2	7	10
1986 Midland	4- 6	3.50	15	15	2	0	0	105.1	101	54	41	52	82
California	0- 2	9.00	5	1	0	0	0	9	13	12	9	7	6
Edmonton	4- 1	5.37	9	9	0	0	0	55.1	49	42	33	24	35
1987 California	1- 2	5.50	16	1	0	0	0	34.1	34	21	21	18	27
Edmonton	4- 7	6.48	15	15	4	2	0	83.1	81	64	60	54	54
1988 Edmonton	5- 9	4.85	51	5	0	0	10	91	93	56	49	41	84
California	0- 1	4.91	3	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	2	2	1	2
Major League Tot.	1- 5	6.13	24	2	0	0	0	47	51	35	32	26	35

1988								CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.00	0- 1- 0	1	3.0	5	4	1
Minnesota	4.50	0- 0- 0	1	2.0	3	1	1	6.00	0- 1- 0	3	6.0	6	4	3
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.60	1- 0- 0	3	5.0	4	2	5
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	0- 0- 0	2	2.0	0	2	0
Texas	5.40	0- 1- 0	2	1.2	1	1	1	5.40	0- 1- 0	2	1.2	1	1	1
Vs. West	4.91	0- 1- 0	3	3.2	4	2	2	6.62	1- 3- 0	11	17.2	16	13	10
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.75	0- 0- 0	1	1.1	2	1	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.75	0- 1- 0	2	2.2	3	2	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.75	0- 0- 0	2	5.1	5	4	8
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.00	0- 0- 0	1	3.0	3	3	2
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.26	0- 0- 0	3	6.1	10	3	4
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.06	0- 1- 0	4	10.2	12	6	8
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.83	0- 2- 0	13	29.1	35	19	25
Totals	4.91	0- 1- 0	3	3.2	4	2	2	6.13	1- 5- 0	24	47.0	51	32	35
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Road	4.91	0- 1- 0	3	3.2	4	2	2							
Pre All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Post All-Star	4.91	0- 1- 0	3	3.2	4	2	2							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 6, 5/13/87, vs. Det
Low-Hit: —
IP: 6, 5/22/87, vs. N.Y.
Win-Streak: 1, 4/21/87

MINNESOTA TWINS' HOTELS DURING 1989

American League Season

Baltimore ..... Marriott Inner Harbor	Kansas City ..... Adam's Mark
Boston ..... Sheraton-Boston	Milwaukee ..... Pfister
California ..... Doubletree	New York ..... Grand Hyatt
Chicago ..... Westin	Oakland ..... Airport Hilton
Cleveland ..... Stouffer	Seattle ..... Crowne Plaza
Detroit ..... Omni	Texas ..... Sheraton CentrePark
	Toronto ..... Chestnut Park

Exhibitions

Orlando ..... Court of Flags
Fort Lauderdale ..... Westin Cypress Creek

DAVIDSON, John Mark 'Country' OF No. 27

Born February 15, 1961, in Knoxville, Tennessee. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 190 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Statesville, North Carolina. Acquired: 11th round, June, 1982, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Father Max was outfielder in New York Giants' system . . . graduate of Garinger High School, Charlotte, NC . . . attended University of North Carolina-Charlotte and Clemson University.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Red Robbins . . . batted .328 for Clearwater in 1983 Florida Instructional League . . . Southern League Player of Month for August, 1985 . . . led 1985 Southern League with 16 game-winning rbi and tied for lead with 3 grand-slam homeruns . . . voted Orlando's Most Popular Player in 1985 . . . in 1985, was cited by league managers as Southern's Best Defensive Outfielder, was named to league All-Star Team and selected as outfielder on Topps Chewing Gum's All-Class AA All-Star Team . . . named 1985 winner of Sherry Robertson Award as Twins' Outstanding Farm System Player . . . major league debut, June 20, 1986, vs. Cleveland . . . first big league hit off Kansas City's Danny Jackson, June 28, 1986 . . . voted by 1986 International League managers as league's Outfielder with Best Arm . . . hit first major league homerun off Tim Stoddard in New York, May 8, 1987.

1988: Game-winning double sparked 7-5 win in Seattle, June 9 . . . batting .300 as late as July 14 . . . singled off Toronto's John Cerutti, July 27, but then went hitless in last 23 major league at-bats over 35 games . . . optioned to Portland, August 18 . . . losing pitcher in 19-inning, 4-3, Portland loss at Tacoma, August 30 . . . reported back to Twins on September 10.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Wisconsin Rapids	.300	79	247	54	74	11	0	10	41	47	74	12
1983 Wisconsin Rapids	.220	111	363	63	80	15	1	13	48	50	84	26
1984 Orlando	.284	114	348	55	99	11	6	4	37	52	57	15
1985 Orlando	.302	134	453	93	137	17	2	25	106	92	92	13
1986 Toledo	.248	108	383	55	95	16	1	10	38	37	91	4
Minnesota	.118	36	68	5	8	3	0	0	2	6	22	2
1987 Minnesota	.267	102	150	32	40	4	1	1	14	13	26	9
1988 Portland	.321	15	56	6	18	4	2	0	5	10	8	1
Minnesota	.217	100	106	22	23	7	0	1	10	10	20	3
Major League Tot.	.219	238	324	59	71	14	1	2	26	29	68	14

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.000	9	3	0	0	0	.333	16	12	4	0	2
Chicago	.222	10	9	2	0	2	.188	23	32	6	0	5
Kansas City	.800	5	5	4	0	2	.313	19	32	10	0	3
Oakland	.200	7	10	2	0	0	.133	16	15	2	0	0
Seattle	.111	8	9	1	0	2	.321	19	28	9	0	2
Texas	.200	5	5	1	0	1	.273	20	33	9	0	2
Vs. West	.244	44	41	10	0	7	.263	113	152	40	0	14
Baltimore	.214	11	14	3	0	2	.200	23	40	8	0	2
Boston	.400	8	10	4	0	0	.286	14	14	4	0	0
Cleveland	.222	7	9	2	0	0	.162	25	37	6	0	1
Detroit	.333	6	6	2	1	1	.231	14	13	3	1	1
Milwaukee	.000	8	8	0	0	0	.136	17	22	3	0	3
New York	.111	8	9	1	0	0	.214	18	28	6	1	5
Toronto	.111	8	9	1	0	0	.056	14	18	1	0	0
Vs. East	.200	56	65	13	1	3	.180	125	172	31	2	12
Totals	.217	100	106	23	1	10	.219	238	324	71	2	26
Home	.234	45	47	11	0	2						
Road	.203	55	59	12	1	8						
Pre All-Star	.303	57	66	20	1	9						
Post All-Star	.075	43	40	3	0	1						
Vs. RHP	.222	—	27	6	0	0						
Vs. LHP	.215	—	79	17	1	10						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, 8/15/87, vs. Sea.
RBI: 2, Many times, last 6/9/88, vs. Sea.
TB: 6, 5/14/88, vs. Det.
Hit-Streak: 5, 5/31-6/10/87

DeLIMA, Rafael Alonzo — OF — No. 59

Born December 4, 1967, in Valencia, Venezuela. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 175 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Single. Lives in Valencia. Acquired: signed as free agent, October 10, 1985.

PERSONAL: Played baseball and basketball at Francisco Gonzales High School in Valencia.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scouts Enrique Brito and Hank Izquierdo . . . led Appalachian League with 6 sacrifice flies in 1986 . . . had 5-hit game in Wausau, May 12, 1987 . . . Twins' organization's Player of Week, May 25-31, 1987 . . . hit grand-slam homer in Madison, June 18, 1987 . . . played in 1987 Midwest League's mid-season All-Star Game . . . led Midwest League outfielders with 272 putouts in 1987 . . . selected as league's Best Batting Prospect by Midwest League managers, 1987 . . . batted .335 for Aragua in 1987-88 Venezuelan Winter League.

1988: Named Twins' organization's Player of Week, June 27-July 3 . . . led Southern League outfielders with .985 fielding-percentage, placed second among league batters in average and hits and named to All-Star Team . . . voted by Southern League managers as league's Best Defensive Outfielder and Best Outfield Prospect and tied for honors as Best Batting Prospect . . . played with West Palm Beach instructional Twins before reporting back to Aragua.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Kenosha	.029	20	35	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	11	0
Elizabethton	.228	49	136	20	31	7	0	2	21	30	26	1
1987 Kenosha	.273	131	494	75	135	24	9	9	67	86	77	12
1988 Orlando	.286	137	500	66	143	25	3	3	46	77	87	29

TWINS' YEARLY BATTING LEADERS

	Average		Homeruns		Runs-Batted-In	
1961—	Battey	.302	Killebrew	46	Killebrew	122
1962—	Rollins	.298	Killebrew	48*	Killebrew	126*
1963—	Rollins	.307	Killebrew	45*	Killebrew	96
1964—	Oliva	.323*	Killebrew	49*	Killebrew	111
1965—	Oliva	.321*	Killebrew	25	Oliva	98
1966—	Oliva	.307	Killebrew	39	Killebrew	110
1967—	Carew	.292	Killebrew	44+	Killebrew	113
1968—	Oliva	.289	Allison	22	Oliva	68
1969—	Carew	.332*	Killebrew	49*	Killebrew	140*
1970—	Oliva	.325	Killebrew	41	Killebrew	113
1971—	Oliva	.337*	Killebrew	28	Killebrew	119*
1972—	Carew	.318*	Killebrew	26	Darwin	80
1973—	Carew	.350*	Darwin	18	Oliva	92
1974—	Carew	.364*	Darwin	25	Darwin	94
1975—	Carew	.359*	Ford	15	Carew	80
1976—	Carew	.331	Ford	20	Hisle	96
1977—	Carew	.388*	Hisle	28	Hisle	119*
1978—	Carew	.333*	Smalley	19	Ford	82
1979—	Landreaux	.305	Smalley	24	Smalley	95
1980—	Castino	.302	Castino	13	Castino	64
1981—	Castino	.268	Smalley	7	Hatcher	37
1982—	Hrbek	.301	Ward	28	Hrbek	92
1983—	Hrbek	.297	Brunansky	28	Ward	88
1984—	Hrbek	.311	Brunansky	32	Hrbek	107
1985—	Puckett	.288	Brunansky	27	Hrbek	93
1986—	Puckett	.328	Gaetti	34	Gaetti	108
1987—	Puckett	.332	Hrbek	34	Gaetti	109
1988—	Puckett	.356	Gaetti	28	Puckett	121

(*—Denotes league-leadership; +—Denotes tie for leadership.)

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that only once in their 28 seasons have the Twins won three games in a row by the same score. They beat Boston on September 3, 1987, 2-1, and followed with 2-1 victories over Milwaukee the next two days . . . all three games in the Metrodome. The Twins have twice lost three games in a row by the same score. They were 2-1 games, July 21-23, 1967, in California, and 4-3 decisions, May 2-4, 1988 . . . the first two in Milwaukee, the third in Baltimore. There've been eleven other occasions when three straight Twins' games wound up with the same score, but with different winners.

DWYER, James Edward 'Jim' OF No. 5

Born January 3, 1950, in Evergreen Park, Illinois. Height: 5 ft., 10 in. Weight: 195 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Married. Lives in Palos Heights, Illinois. Acquired: trade with Orioles, August 29, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Carol Ann (Norton), sons Ryan and Everett . . . uncle Don Dwyer once played second base in New York Giants' farm system . . . graduate of St. Lawrence of Tolentine High School in Oak Lawn, IL . . . All-Conference selection in baseball and basketball . . . earned BA in accounting from Southern Illinois University . . . named All-America in sophomore year, 1970 . . . set school records in hits, doubles and triples as Most Valuable Player on team that went to College World Series in Omaha in 1971.

PROFESSIONAL: St. Louis' 11th pick in June, 1971, free-agent draft . . . led 1972 California League in triples and named to All-Star Team . . . major league debut in Atlanta, June 10, 1973 . . . singled off Jack Billingham in Cincinnati for first big league hit, June 13, 1973 . . . led American Association in batting in 1973, and named to All-Star Team . . . traded to Montreal for infielder Larry Lintz, July 25, 1975 . . . first big league homerun off Wayne Twitchell of Philadelphia, July 31, 1975 . . . National League Player of Week, July 28-August 3, 1975 . . . traded to New York Mets with outfielder Pepe Mangual for infielder Wayne Garrett and outfielder Del Unser, July 21, 1976 . . . traded to Chicago Cubs in three-team deal in which first baseman Pete LaCock went from Cubs to Kansas City and outfielder Sheldon Mallory went from Royals to Mets, December 8, 1976 . . . led 1977 American Association in batting, runs, hits and doubles and named to All-Star Team . . . released following season and signed by St. Louis, September 13, 1977 . . . traded to San Francisco, June 15, 1978, as player to be named in Cardinals' acquisition of pitcher Frank Riccelli, October 25, 1977 . . . sold to Boston, March 15, 1979 . . . first 2-homer game, May 21, 1980, in Toronto . . . signed as free agent with Baltimore, December 23, 1980 . . . set Baltimore club record of reaching base in 13 straight plate appearances, September 29-October 3, 1982 . . . first 4-hit game, July 17, 1983, vs. California . . . doubled off Rich Dotson in 1st inning of Game Three of 1983 American League Championship Series in Chicago . . . became 18th player to homer in first World Series at-bat, connecting on October 11 off John Denny in 1st inning of Game One of 1983 World Series in Baltimore . . . underwent arthroscopic surgery to repair torn cartilage in left knee, July 19, 1984 . . . batted .300 on Orioles' tour of Japan in fall of 1984 . . . hit first major league grand-slam, August 6, 1986, off Texas' Jeff Russell in Baltimore . . . holds Baltimore club record of 9 pinch-hit homers . . . his 10 career pinch-homers second to Graig Nettles' 12 among active players and tied for 15th all time . . . second only to Greg Gross (136) among actives in career pinch-hits, 88, which is 18th all-time.

1988: Disabled with sore left elbow, April 15 . . . on rehabilitation assignment with Rochester, May 6-13, and reinstated on May 14 . . . disabled again, July 11, reinstated on August 1 . . . traded to Twins for pitcher Doug Kline . . . got pinch-single for first Twins' hit, September 3, off Kansas City's Steve Farr . . . hit grand-slam as pinch-hitter off Chicago's Donn Pall, September 15, in Metrodome . . . homered again next day . . . batted .226 (12-for-53) with Baltimore, .293 (12-for-41) with Twins . . . two game-winning hits tied Barbaro Garbey for tops among league pinch-hitters . . . third among league pinch-hitters with 7 rbi.

TWINS' ALL-TIME WINNINGEST PITCHERS

Righthanders:	Seasons	Won	Lost	Pct.
Bert Blyleven	(1970-76, '85-88)	149	138	.519
Jim Perry	(1963-72)	128	90	.587
Dave Goltz	(1972-79)	96	79	.549
Camilo Pascual	(1961-66)	88	57	.607
Dave Boswell	(1964-70)	67	54	.554
Jim Grant	(1964-67)	50	35	.588
Lefthanders:	**Seasons**	**Won**	**Lost**	**Pct.**
Jim Kaat	(1961-73)	189	152	.554
Frank Viola	(1982-88)	104	81	.562
Geoff Zahn	(1977-80)	53	53	.500
Jerry Koosman	(1979-81)	39	35	.527
Dick Stigman	(1962-65)	37	37	.500
Jim Merritt	(1965-68)	37	41	.474

DWYER'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1971 Cedar Rapids	.313	58	201	30	63	6	6	2	15	28	20	3
1972 Modesto	.325	92	354	87	115	15	13	9	45	57	53	21
Arkansas	.253	44	162	16	41	1	0	2	14	16	23	4
1973 Tulsa	.387	87	349	63	135	22	8	1	40	52	53	7
St. Louis	.193	28	57	7	11	1	1	0	0	1	5	0
1974 Tulsa	.336	36	119	20	40	7	2	1	15	29	10	1
St. Louis	.279	74	86	13	24	1	0	2	11	11	16	0
1975 Tulsa	.404	33	109	17	44	8	2	1	17	16	15	1
St. L.-Montreal	.272	81	206	26	56	8	1	3	21	27	36	4
1976 Tidewater	.192	8	26	0	5	1	0	0	1	4	4	0
Mont.-New York	.181	61	105	9	19	3	1	0	5	13	11	0
1977 Wichita	.332	130	464	113	154	38	12	18	70	108	40	28
St. Louis	.226	13	31	3	7	1	0	0	2	4	5	0
1978 St. L.-S. F.	.223	107	238	30	53	12	2	6	26	37	32	7
1979 Boston	.265	76	113	19	30	7	0	2	14	17	9	3
1980 Boston	.285	93	260	41	74	11	1	9	38	28	23	3
1981 Baltimore	.224	68	134	16	30	0	1	3	10	20	19	0
1982 Baltimore	.304	71	148	28	45	4	3	6	15	27	24	2
1983 Baltimore	.286	100	196	37	56	17	1	8	38	31	29	1
1984 Baltimore	.255	76	161	22	41	9	1	2	21	23	24	0
1985 Baltimore	.249	101	233	35	58	8	3	7	36	37	31	0
1986 Baltimore	.244	94	160	18	39	13	1	8	31	23	31	0
1987 Baltimore	.274	92	241	54	66	7	1	15	33	37	57	4
1988 Rochester	.296	8	27	7	8	3	1	0	4	6	10	0
Balt.-Minnesota	.255	55	94	9	24	1	0	2	18	25	19	0
National League Tot.	.235	364	723	88	170	26	5	11	65	93	105	11
American League Tot.	.266	826	1740	279	463	77	12	62	254	268	266	13
Major League Tot.	.257	1190	2463	367	633	103	17	73	319	361	371	24

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 Chicago	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983 Philadelphia	.375	2	8	3	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.143	11	21	3	0	3	.266	87	214	57	5	25
Chicago	.429	5	7	3	2	6	.262	53	107	28	9	20
Kansas City	.200	4	5	1	0	2	.253	53	83	21	2	12
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	.293	52	92	27	5	17
Oakland	.320	11	25	8	0	4	.250	76	156	39	4	24
Seattle	.227	11	22	5	0	3	.246	60	130	32	4	19
Texas	.000	4	3	0	0	0	.311	54	103	32	4	19
Vs. West	.241	46	83	20	2	18	.267	435	885	236	33	136
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	.300	6	10	3	1	2
Boston	.500	2	2	1	0	0	.205	59	117	24	1	16
Cleveland	.000	1	2	0	0	0	.199	60	136	27	4	12
Detroit	.000	2	2	0	0	0	.290	81	186	54	7	24
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	.313	60	128	40	3	24
New York	1.000	1	2	2	0	0	.239	58	109	26	3	9
Toronto	.333	3	3	1	0	0	.314	67	169	53	10	31
Vs. East	.364	9	11	4	0	0	.265	391	855	227	29	118
Totals	.255	55	94	24	2	18	.266	826	1740	463	62	254
Home	.279	31	43	12	2	12						
Road	.235	24	51	12	0	6						
Pre All-Star	.220	28	50	11	0	2						
Post All-Star	.295	27	44	13	2	16						
Vs. RHP	.258	—	93	24	2	18						
Vs. LHP	.000	—	1	0	0	0						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, 7/17/83, vs. Cal.
RBI: 4, Many times, last 8/6/86, vs. Tex.
TB: 9, Twice, last 9/8/80, vs. Clev
Hit-Streak: 13, 9/21/82-4/20/83

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Jim Kaat was the last of the 28 'original' Twins of 1961 to continue to play major league baseball. Kaat wound up his career with St. Louis in 1983, after a major-league-record 25 seasons pitched.

DYER, Michael Lawrence 'Mike' P No. 39

Born September 8, 1966, in Upland, California. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 195 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Fullerton, California. Acquired: 4th round, January, 1986, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Nadine (Lukes) . . . graduate of Charter Oak High School in Covina, CA, playing baseball, basketball and football . . . played baseball at Citrus Junior College in Glendora, CA, earning All-Inland Valley Conference recognition.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Jesse Flores, Sr. . . . tied for Appalachian League-lead with 14 starts in 1986 . . . named Twins' organization's Minor League Pitcher of Month for July, 1987 . . . led Twins' minor league system in wins, 1987 . . . winner of Sherry Robertson Award as Twins' 1987 Minor League Player of Year.

1988: Tossed 2-hitter to win in Knoxville, 2-1, July 19 . . . led Orlando club in wins, losses, starts, runs, earned runs and strikeouts.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Elizabethton	5- 7	3.48	14	14	3	1	0	72.1	70	50	28	42	62
1987 Kenosha	16- 5	3.07	27	27	2	0	0	167	124	72	57	84	163
1988 Orlando	11-13	3.99	27	27	3	0	0	162.1	155	84	72	86	125

TWINS' YEARLY PITCHING LEADERS

	Victories	Earned-Run Avg.	Strikeouts
1961—	Pascual 15-16	Pascual 3.46	Pascual 221*
1962—	Pascual 20-11	Kaat 3.14	Pascual 206*
1963—	Pascual 21- 9	Pascual 2.47	Pascual 202*
1964—	Kaat 17-11	Kaat 3.22	Pascual 213
1965—	Grant 21- 7*	Perry 2.63	Kaat 154
1966—	Kaat 25-13*	Perry 2.54	Kaat 205
1967—	Chance 20-14	Merritt 2.53	Chance 220
1968—	Chance 16-16	Chance 2.53	Chance 234
1969—	Boswell 20-12 Perry 20- 6	Perry 2.82	Boswell 190
1970—	Perry 24-12$	Perry 3.03	Hall 184
1971—	Perry 17-17	Blyleven 2.82	Blyleven 224
1972—	Blyleven 17-17	Corbin 2.61	Blyleven 228
1973—	Blyleven 20-17	Blyleven 2.52	Blyleven 258
1974—	Blyleven 17-17	Blyleven 2.66	Blyleven 249
1975—	Hughes 16-14	Blyleven 3.00	Blyleven 233
1976—	Campbell 17- 5	Campbell 3.00	Goltz 133
1977—	Goltz 20-11'	Goltz 3.36	Goltz 186
1978—	Goltz 15-10	Goltz 2.50	Erickson 121
1979—	Koosman 20-13	Koosman 3.38	Koosman 157
1980—	Koosman 16-13	Erickson 3.25	Koosman 149
1981—	Redfern 9- 8	Arroyo 3.94	Redfern 77
1982—	Castillo 13-11	Castillo 3.66	Havens 129
1983—	Schrom 15- 8	Schrom 3.71	Viola 127
1984—	Viola 18-12	Viola 3.21	Viola 149
1985—	Viola 18-14	Viola 4.09	Viola 135
1986—	Blyleven 17-14	Blyleven 4.01	Blyleven 215
1987—	Viola 17-10	Viola 2.90	Viola 197
1988—	Viola 24- 7*	Anderson 2.45*	Viola 193

(*—Denotes league-leadership; '—Denotes tie for league-leadership;
•—Denotes major league leadership; $—Denotes tie for major league-leadership.)

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins tied a major league record by losing no 1-0 games during the 1988 season. It's the fourth time the Twins have tied this record as they also avoided 1-0 losses in 1961, 1965 and 1973. The Twins won one 1-0 game in '88 . . . on September 9, when Fred Toliver and Jeff Reardon combined on a 3-hitter in Chicago.

GAETTI, Gary Joseph 'G-Man' 3B No. 8

Born August 19, 1958, in Centralia, Illinois. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Eden Prairie, Minnesota. Acquired: 1st round secondary, June, 1979, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Debby (Duncan), children Joseph and Jacob . . . graduate of Centralia High School . . . attended Lake Land Junior College in Mattoon, IL . . . was Most Valuable Player in Illinois State Junior College Tournament as team won state championship . . . attended Northwest Missouri State University in Maryville and was member of state championship team.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by late scout Bill Messmann . . . previously drafted by St. Louis in January, 1978, and by Chicago White Sox in June, 1978 . . . Midwest League homerun champion in 1980 . . . led 1980 Midwest League third basemen with 94 putouts, 363 assists, 492 total chances and 137 games-played . . . Southern League's Player of Week, May 17-24, and Player of Month for June, 1981 . . . led 1981 Southern third basemen with 122 putouts (tying John Castino's club record), 281 assists and 435 total chances . . . named to league All-Star Team and Topps Chewing Gum's 1981 Class AA All-Stars . . . became 47th player to homer in first at-bat in big leagues when he connected off Charlie Hough in Texas, September 20, 1981 . . . had 4 hits and tied major league record of 2 homeruns on Opening Day, April 6, 1982 . . . first grand-slam, July 26, 1982, off Floyd Bannister in Seattle . . . single to center in 5th inning cost Jim Palmer no-hitter in Baltimore, September 4, 1982 . . . set Twins' club record and tied major league rookie record with 13 sacrifice flies in 1982 . . . set Twins' spring training records of 10 homeruns, 67 total bases and 24 runs in 1983 . . . led 1983 American League third basemen with 154 games, 131 putouts and 46 doubleplays . . . played every game in 1984, tying for majors' lead . . . led 1984 league third sackers with 142 putouts, 334 assists and 496 chances . . . led league third basemen with 146 putouts in 1985 . . . tied club record of 3 doubles in game, June 10, 1986, vs. Texas . . . hit 100th career homerun off Chris Bosio in Milwaukee, August 28, 1986 . . . led league third basemen with 156 games-played, 334 assists, 473 total chances and 36 doubleplays, 1986 . . . earned 1986 Rawlings Gold Glove Award as league's top fielding third sacker . . . winner of 1986 Charles O. Johnson Award as Twins' Most Improved Player . . . received J. Roy Stockton Award from St. Louis' Baseball Writers for Outstanding Achievement in Baseball, 1986 . . . set club record of 47 consecutive errorless games at third base, July 5-August 25, 1987 . . . led 1987 league third basemen with 150 games-played and tied for lead of 134 putouts in winning second-straight Rawlings Gold Glove Award . . . in 1987, became first player ever to homer in first two post-season at-bats . . . won Lee MacPhail Award as Most Valuable Player of 1987 American League Championship Series . . . homered off Danny Cox in 2nd inning of Game Two of 1987 World Series . . . contract runs through 1990.

1988: Batted .313 and led club with 6 homeruns and 14 runs-scored in spring exhibitions . . . hit 2 homers in Boston, April 29 . . . tied club record of 3 doubles in extra-inning game, May 4, in Baltimore . . . got lone hit off Paul Kilgus, 8th-inning double, in 3-0 loss in Texas, May 21 . . . picked up fifth career grand-slam, May 22, connecting off Mitch Williams in 9th inning for 4-2 win in Texas . . . had ninth career 2-homer game, June 24, in Oakland . . . grounded out as pinch-hitter in Major League All-Star Game . . . collected ninth career 4-hit game, August 3, in Toronto . . . singled off Tommy John in New York, August 6, for 1000th major league hit . . . suffered torn cartilage in left knee in 6th-inning slide in Detroit, August 15 . . . disabled on August 21 and underwent arthroscopic surgery on August 22 . . . returned as pinch-hitter against Seattle, September 7, then homered and doubled as pinch-hitter in Chicago, September 10 and 11 . . . became .300-hitter for first time . . . led league with .606 road slugging-percentage and placed third in majors overall with .551 percentage; fourth in league in homeruns and third with ratio of 1 homer for each 16.7 times at-bat; tied for sixth in league with ratio of 5.3 at-bats per-rbi; tied for seventh with 13 game-winning-rbi; eighth in loop with .586 percentage in ability-to-advance-self . . . broke own club record with .977 fielding-percentage . . . voted by league managers and scouts as Best Defensive Third Baseman and earned third-straight Rawlings Gold Glove Award. . . . rated by Baseball Digest as Baseball's Best Third Baseman.

GAETTI'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Elizabethton	.257	66	230	50	59	15	2	14	42	43	40	6
1980 Wisconsin Rapids	.266	138	503	77	134	27	3	22	82	67	120	24
1981 Orlando	.277	137	495	92	137	19	2	30	93	58	105	15
Minnesota	.192	9	26	4	5	0	0	2	3	0	6	0
1982 Minnesota	.230	145	508	59	117	25	4	25	84	37	107	0
1983 Minnesota	.245	157	584	81	143	30	3	21	78	54	121	7
1984 Minnesota	.262	162	588	55	154	29	4	5	65	44	81	11
1985 Minnesota	.246	160	560	71	138	31	0	20	63	37	89	13
1986 Minnesota	.287	157	596	91	171	34	1	34	108	52	108	14
1987 Minnesota	.257	154	584	95	150	36	2	31	109	37	92	10
1988 Minnesota	.301	133	468	66	141	29	2	28	88	36	85	7
Major League Tot.	.260	1077	3914	522	1019	214	16	166	598	297	689	62

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.300	5	20	5	6	1	0	2	5	1	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.259	7	27	4	7	2	1	1	4	2	5	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Cincinnati	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.357	9	28	10	0	3	.262	87	324	85	11	43
Chicago	.297	12	37	11	3	10	.236	87	292	69	12	42
Kansas City	.400	6	25	10	0	3	.229	86	301	69	9	32
Oakland	.412	11	34	14	3	11	.295	89	325	96	13	62
Seattle	.353	10	34	12	3	6	.294	87	326	96	21	69
Texas	.269	7	26	7	1	6	.262	79	286	75	7	33
Vs. West	.348	55	184	64	10	39	.264	515	1854	490	73	281
Baltimore	.250	10	36	9	2	6	.303	80	294	89	12	42
Boston	.319	12	47	15	6	15	.251	82	299	75	19	59
Cleveland	.267	12	45	12	2	9	.282	81	305	86	12	57
Detroit	.222	8	27	6	1	3	.250	74	268	67	11	42
Milwaukee	.275	12	40	11	3	5	.269	82	297	80	17	49
New York	.244	12	45	11	1	5	.225	83	311	70	11	37
Toronto	.295	12	44	13	3	6	.217	80	286	62	11	31
Vs. East	.271	78	284	77	18	49	.257	562	2060	529	93	317
Totals	.301	133	468	141	28	88	.260	1077	3914	1019	166	598
Home	.297	65	219	65	9	39						
Road	.305	68	249	76	19	49						
Pre All-Star	.307	85	323	99	19	54						
Post All-Star	.290	48	145	42	9	34						
Vs. RHP	.287	—	338	97	20	61						
Vs. LHP	.338	—	130	44	8	27						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, Many times, last 8/3/88, vs. Tor.
RBI: 6, 9/23/86, vs. K.C.
TB: 12, 4/6/82, vs. Sea.
Hit-Streak: 18, 5/6-27/83

TOP OPPOSITION HITTERS Vs. TWINS

(Actives with 100-or-more career at-bats)

Player:	AB	H	AVG.	Player:	AB	H	AVG.
Wade Boggs	305	116	.3803	Scott Fletcher	227	73	.3215
Wally Joyner	139	50	.3597	Mel Hall	140	45	.3214
Ken Griffey	147	51	.3469	Jim Gantner	385	123	.3194
Cal Ripken	323	112	.3467	Larry Sheets	110	35	.3181
Bill Buckner	205	70	.3414	Marty Barrett	224	71	.3169
Rick Leach	126	43	.3412	Brett Butler	183	58	.3169
Ernest Riles	106	36	.3396	Harold Baines	339	107	.3156
Kevin Seitzer	121	40	.3305	Eddie Murray	505	158	.3128
George Brett	668	220	.3293	Jim Rice	569	176	.3093
Steve Lyons	125	41	.3280	Joe Carter	217	67	.3087
Fred Lynn	510	167	.3274	Tony Fernandez	217	67	.3087
Gary Ward	162	53	.3271	Lou Whitaker	415	128	.3084
Ernie Whitt	209	68	.3253	Greg Walker	235	71	.3021
Chet Lemon	500	162	.3240	Willie Randolph	409	123	.3007
Gary Roenicke	213	69	.3239	Rickey Henderson	386	116	.3005
Willie Wilson	565	182	.3221	Rudy Law	168	50	.2976

GAGNE, Gregory Carpenter 'Gags' SS No. 7

Born November 12, 1961, in Fall River, Massachusetts. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 177 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Rehoboth, Massachusetts. Acquired: trade with Yankees, April 10, 1982.

PERSONAL: Wife Micki (Blais), son Zachary . . . one of nine children . . . graduate of Somerset High School . . . earned All-State honors in baseball and football.

PROFESSIONAL: New York's fourth choice in regular phase of June, 1979, draft . . . traded to Twins with pitchers Paul Boris and Ron Davis for pitcher Gary Serum and infielder Roy Smalley . . . named Orlando's Player of Month for April, 1982 . . . set Orlando club records for shortstops at bat in homeruns and rbi, and in field with 134 games-played and 403 assists, 1982 . . . made major league debut on June 5, 1983, doubling off Boston's Doug Bird in 6th inning in Metrodome . . . led 1983 International League shortstops with 364 assists and 599 total chances . . . sidelined from mid-May to mid-July, 1984, with hairline fracture of right leg . . . hit first big league homerun off Frank Tanana in Texas, June 13, 1985 . . . on disabled list with lower back strain, August 10 to September 1, 1985 . . . had first 2-homer game in majors, August 22, 1986, off Toronto's Jim Clancy in Metrodome . . . tied major league record of 2 inside-park homeruns in game, October 4, 1986, off Chicago's Floyd Bannister in Metrodome . . . set club record of 47 straight errorless games at shortstop, July 1-August 29, 1987 . . . hit homeruns off Walt Terrell and Frank Tanana in 1987 American League Championship Series and off Greg Mathews in '87 World Series . . . drove home winning run in seventh game of World Series with infield single in 6th inning . . . won Charles O. Johnson Award as 1987's Most Improved Twin.

1988: Hit safely in first 8 games of season . . . connected for first career grandslam, June 3, off Oakland's Dave Stewart in Metrodome . . . American League Player of Week, May 31-June 5, batting .571 . . . had 9-game hit-streak, May 29-June 8 . . . set personal career highs in runs, homeruns, hit-by-pitch (7), strikeouts and stolen bases . . . led Twins in bunt hits (5), sacrifice bunts (11, tied for sixth in league) and strikeouts, while tying Dan Gladden for lead in triples . . . took part in U.S.-Japan Baseball Summit in Tokyo in November.

. . . earned Charles O. Johnson Award as Most Improved Twin in post-season vote of Twin Cities Baseball Writers.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Paintsville	.179	41	106	10	19	2	3	0	7	13	25	2
1980 Greensboro	.270	98	337	39	91	20	5	3	32	22	46	8
1981 Greensboro	.297	104	364	71	108	21	3	9	48	49	72	14
1982 Fort Lauderdale	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Orlando	.232	136	504	73	117	23	5	11	57	57	100	8
1983 Toledo	.255	119	392	61	100	22	4	17	66	36	70	6
Minnesota	.111	10	27	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	6	0
1984 Toledo	.280	70	236	31	66	7	2	9	27	34	52	2
Minnesota	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985 Minnesota	.225	114	293	37	66	15	3	2	23	20	57	10
1986 Minnesota	.250	156	472	63	118	22	6	12	54	30	108	12
1987 Minnesota	.265	137	437	68	116	28	7	10	40	25	84	6
1988 Minnesota	.236	149	461	70	109	20	6	14	48	27	110	15
Major League Tot.	.244	568	1691	240	412	86	22	38	168	102	365	43

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.278	5	18	5	5	3	0	2	3	3	4	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.200	7	30	5	6	1	0	1	3	1	6	0

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that there are eleven native Minnesotans in the 1989 Twins' system, including manager Tom Kelly (born in Graceville). The others and their birthplaces include: Rick Aim (Minneapolis), Bill Cutshall (Rochester), Kent Hrbek (Minneapolis), Jay Kvasnicka (Buffalo), Mike Mason (Faribault), Jeff Milene (Rochester), Pedro Oliva (Minneapolis), Greg Olson (Marshall), Jeff Satzinger (Robbinsdale) and Wade Wacker (Gaylord).

GAGNE'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.161	10	31	5	1	2	.252	38	115	29	5	12
Chicago	.343	13	35	12	2	7	.262	50	145	38	7	21
Kansas City	.129	11	31	4	0	0	.227	55	150	34	0	10
Oakland	.333	11	27	9	3	7	.265	44	137	39	4	16
Seattle	.206	12	34	7	0	2	.246	42	126	31	0	9
Texas	.286	13	42	12	2	6	.205	54	156	32	8	18
Vs. West	.245	70	200	49	8	24	.245	283	829	203	24	86
Baltimore	.286	11	35	10	2	4	.235	40	119	28	3	8
Boston	.108	12	37	4	0	1	.204	38	113	23	1	6
Cleveland	.282	10	39	11	2	5	.314	43	137	43	4	15
Detroit	.158	12	38	6	0	3	.185	44	130	24	2	12
Milwaukee	.256	12	39	10	1	5	.269	41	130	35	1	15
New York	.342	11	38	13	1	3	.227	39	119	27	1	8
Toronto	.171	11	35	6	0	3	.254	40	114	29	2	18
Vs. East	.230	79	261	60	6	24	.242	285	862	209	14	82
Totals	.236	149	461	109	14	48	.244	568	1691	412	38	168
Home	.222	74	225	50	5	28						
Road	.250	75	236	59	9	20						
Pre All-Star	.248	81	258	64	8	30						
Post All-Star	.222	68	203	45	6	18						
Vs. RHP	.217	—	351	76	12	39						
Vs. LHP	.300	—	110	33	2	9						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Many times, last 8/5/88, vs. N.Y.
RBI: 4, Many times, last 6/3/88, vs. Oak.
TB: 11, 10/4/86, vs. Chi.
Hit-Streak: 12, 7/9-25/87

GALVEZ, Balvino — P — No. 36

Born March 31, 1964, in Batey La Bomba, Dominican Republic. Height: 6 ft, 1 in. Weight: 180 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in San Pedro de Macoris, Dominican Republic. Acquired: trade with Tigers, March 24, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Cici (Martinez).

PROFESSIONAL: Signed as free agent by Los Angeles, September 10, 1981 . . . led Gulf Coast League pitchers with 11 putouts in 1983 . . . called up to Dodgers, April 30, 1986 . . . major league debut, May 7, in Chicago . . . after four relief appearances, returned to Albuquerque, May 26 . . . on disabled list, May 29-July 13, 1986, with pulled chest muscle . . . returned to Los Angeles on September 1 . . . pitched five 1-hit innings, fanning 6, in San Francisco, September 26, 1986 . . . losing pitcher in 16-inning game in San Francisco, 6-5, September 28, 1986 . . . traded to Detroit, May 5, 1987, for catcher Orlando Mercado.

1988: Traded to Twins for outfielder Billy Beane . . . named Twins' organization's Player of Week, July 4-10 . . . led Portland club in ERA and walks, tying Roy Smith for team-lead in starts and shutouts . . . pitched for Licey in Dominican Winter League and posted 7-2, 2.39, regular-season record (second in wins and leading the loop with 2 shutouts and 70 strikeouts) before beating Aguilas, 2-1, in opener of league play-offs.

Year Club	W-	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982 Lethbridge	0-	0	5.75	10	0	0	0	0	20.1	33	21	13	17	11
1983 Bradenton	4-	3	2.98	13	9	0	0	1	66.1	62	33	22	19	51
1984 Vero Beach	12-	11	3.62	26	26	9	3	0	156.2	152	68	63	62	76
1985 San Antonio	10-	9	4.54	26	26	4	1	0	170.2	181	99	86	79	111
1986 Albuquerque	3-	6	4.89	18	12	0	0	0	81	82	50	44	43	32
Los Angeles	0-	1	3.92	10	0	0	0	0	20.2	19	10	9	12	11
1987 Vero Beach	2-	3	3.23	6	6	2	0	0	39	39	20	14	13	21
Glens Falls	5-	9	4.63	22	21	3	0	0	116.2	148	69	60	54	53
1988 Orlando	2-	0	3.04	4	4	0	0	0	23.2	23	11	8	8	19
Portland	11-	7	3.77	23	22	3	2	0	143.1	149	69	60	63	60

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that in 1988, Kirby Puckett joined Rogers Hornsby (1921, '22, '25 and '29), Babe Ruth (1921 and '23), Lou Gehrig (1927, '28 and '30), Chuck Klein (1929, '30 and '33), Joe Medwick (1935 and '37), Johnny Mize (1937), Tommy Holmes (1945), Stan Musial (1948), Henry Aaron (1959) and Don Mattingly (1986) as the only big leaguers ever to bat .350 and total at least 200 hits, 40 doubles, 20 homeruns, 100 runs and 100 rbi in a season.

GLADDEN, Clinton Daniel, III 'Dan' OF No. 32

Born July 7, 1957, in San Jose, California. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 175 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Scottsdale, Arizona. Acquired: trade with Giants, March 31, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Janice (Murphy), daughters Ashley and Whitney Nicole . . . brother Jeff pitched in Kansas City and San Francisco farm systems . . . attended Monte Vista High School in Cupertino, CA, and graduated from Westmont High School in Campbell, CA . . . attended DeAnza Junior College in Cupertino and Fresno State University, studying physical education.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed as free agent by San Francisco, June 17, 1979 . . . led 1981 Texas League with Shreveport club record in stolen bases . . . set Phoenix club record in stolen bases, 1983 . . . major league debut, September 5, 1983, vs. Cincinnati . . . got first big league hit off Atlanta's Ken Dayley in 3-hit game in San Francisco, September 8, 1983 . . . hit first big league homerun off Houston's Joe Niekro in San Francisco, September 9, 1983 . . . leading Pacific Coast League in batting when called up to Giants, June 26, 1984 . . . had career-high 15-game hitting streak, August 27-September 9, 1984 . . . set San Francisco rookie record in stolen bases, 1984 . . . named to Topps' Chewing Gum and Baseball Digest Major League All-Rookie Teams, 1984 . . . had first 4-hit game, June 11, 1985, in Houston . . . tore ligaments in right thumb, June 3, 1986, in Montreal . . . hit first major league grand-slam homer, September 22, 1986, off Scott Terry in Cincinnati . . . had arthroscopic surgery to repair damaged right shoulder cartilage, November 14, 1986 . . . traded to Twins with pitcher David Blakley for pitchers Jose Dominguez, Bryan Hickerson and Ray Velasquez . . . hit grand-slam homerun off Bob Forsch in 4th inning of Game One of 1987 World Series in Metrodome . . . only player to hit safely in all seven games of 1987 World Series, leading both teams in at-bats, total bases (16) and rbi, and tying for lead in doubles.

1988: Had back-to-back 4-hit games, April 6 and 8 . . . set Twins' season-high of 11 total bases in April 8 home opener vs. Toronto, including first big league 2-homer game . . . also stole home in that game . . . tied club record of 3 doubles in game, May 31, vs. Texas, his third 4-hit game of season . . . tied Twins' club record of 6 at-bats in game, June 9, in Seattle . . . got fourth 4-hit game, July 20, in Boston . . . made unbelievable catch on Cleveland's Joe Carter to start Twins' second tripleplay of season, August 8, in Metrodome . . . American League Player of Week, August 8-14 . . . stole home again, September 25, in Anaheim . . . hit five homeruns to lead off ball games . . . established personal season highs in plate appearances (633), at-bats, runs, hits, doubles, homeruns, rbi, game-winners (10), walks and sacrifice flies (5) . . . led Twins with most stolen bases since Rod Carew's club-record 49 of 1976 . . . also tied Greg Gagne for team-lead in triples . . . tied Kirby Puckett for club-lead of 12 outfield assists . . . tied Rickey Henderson and Kevin McReynolds for most doubleplays by outfielder in majors, 5.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Fresno	.307	60	228	41	70	9	1	3	31	17	30	17
1980 Fresno	.304	62	237	46	72	10	2	9	41	11	36	15
Shreveport	.295	74	292	51	86	11	2	9	35	22	46	22
1981 Shreveport	.314	124	472	81	148	23	9	8	44	50	58	52
1982 Phoenix	.308	130	503	93	155	40	5	10	74	44	69	41
1983 Phoenix	.303	127	505	113	153	30	9	12	80	54	68	50
San Francisco	.222	18	63	6	14	2	0	1	9	5	11	4
1984 Phoenix	.397	59	234	70	93	11	7	3	27	45	23	32
San Francisco	.351	86	342	71	120	17	2	4	31	33	37	31
1985 San Francisco	.243	142	502	64	122	15	8	7	41	40	78	32
1986 Phoenix	.333	7	27	5	9	4	0	0	0	2	2	0
San Francisco	.276	102	351	55	97	16	1	4	29	39	59	27
1987 Minnesota	.249	121	438	69	109	21	2	8	38	38	72	25
1988 Minnesota	.269	141	576	91	155	32	6	11	62	46	74	28
National League Tot.	.281	348	1258	196	353	50	11	16	110	117	185	94
American League Tot.	.260	262	1014	160	264	53	8	19	100	84	146	53
Major League Tot.	.272	610	2272	356	617	103	19	35	210	201	331	147

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.350	5	20	5	7	2	0	0	5	2	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.290	7	31	3	9	2	1	1	7	3	4	2

GLADDEN'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.217	12	46	10	0	3	.167	21	72	12	0	3
Chicago	.239	12	46	11	1	5	.222	21	81	18	3	10
Kansas City	.333	12	54	18	1	4	.347	25	101	35	1	5
Oakland	.273	12	44	12	1	6	.267	20	75	20	1	9
Seattle	.158	9	38	6	2	4	.203	19	69	14	2	9
Texas	.174	11	46	8	0	5	.171	20	82	14	1	9
Vs. West	.237	68	274	65	5	27	.235	126	480	113	8	45
Baltimore	.344	9	32	11	0	5	.276	21	76	21	0	8
Boston	.267	10	45	12	0	3	.280	17	75	21	1	6
Cleveland	.419	10	43	18	1	8	.360	19	75	27	3	12
Detroit	.275	12	51	14	3	8	.289	21	83	24	3	10
Milwaukee	.250	11	40	10	0	4	.222	18	63	14	0	5
New York	.348	10	46	16	0	1	.333	21	87	29	2	6
Toronto	.200	11	45	9	2	6	.200	19	75	15	2	8
Vs. East	.298	73	302	90	6	35	.283	136	534	151	11	55
Totals	.269	141	576	155	11	62	.260	262	1014	264	19	100
Home	.317	74	300	95	8	35						
Road	.217	67	276	60	3	27						
Pre All-Star	.254	78	323	82	6	34						
Post All-Star	.289	63	253	73	5	28						
Vs. RHP	.251	—	418	105	6	42						
Vs. LHP	.316	—	158	50	5	20						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, Many times, last 7/20/88, vs. Bos.
RBI: 4, Twice, last 4/8/88, vs. Tor.
TB: 11, 4/8/88, vs. Tor.
Hit-Streak: 15, 8/27-9/9/84

TWINS' MONTHLY RECORDS

	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.
1961	9- 6	10-18	10-21	16-11	12-18	13-15	0- 1
1962	9- 9	18-12	15-15	15-11	19-13	15-11	—
1963	9-10	14-12	20-10	14-17	18-10	16-11	—
1964	7- 6	17-13	15-16	11-18	16-13	12-14	1- 3
1965	8- 3	19-12	16-13	22- 9	19-13	17- 9	1- 1
1966	4- 6	16-15	15-17	16-14	21-11	16- 9	1- 1
1967	5-10	15-12	16-12	17-13	21-11	17-12	0- 1
1968	11- 6	13-15	14-14	10-19	18-17	13-12	—
1969	13- 7	12-12	16-14	23- 7	15-12	17-12	1- 1
1970	12- 6	19- 7	14-12	17-11	14-18	21-10	1- 0
1971	9-12	16-12	13-15	9-17	13-15	14-15	—
1972	8- 3	15- 9	12-17	12-16	14-15	14-15	2- 2
1973	9- 8	16-11	14-14	14-17	11-19	17-12	—
1974	9-11	11-12	12-19	18-12	15-14	16-11	1- 1
1975	6-10	17- 9	10-20	12-21	18-10	13-13	—
1976	5- 9	16-12	12-18	18-11	13-19	18- 8	3- 0
1977	13- 9	16- 8	13-15	17-14	16-13	7-18	2- 0
1978	8-16	11-12	11-13	15-15	13-19	15-13	0- 1
1979	13- 7	14-12	12-15	16-14	14-16	13-16	—
1980	10-10	8-19	13-13	16-12	10-21	17- 7	3- 2
1981	6-12	8-20	3- 7	—	9-13	14-14	1- 2
1982	9-13	3-26	8-17	14-13	13-15	12-16	1- 2
1983	11-11	11-17	9-18	12-15	14-15	12-15	1- 1
1984	11-13	13-12	13-14	17-10	15-16	12-16	—
1985	11- 9	10-16	12-13	13-15	12-16	16-14	3- 2
1986	8-13	11-16	14-13	10-16	12-17	13-14	3- 2
1987	12- 9	14-14	17-11	13-14	13-15	16-11	0- 3
1988	8-13	17-10	17-10	15-12	17-13	15-13	2- 0
Won	253	380	366	402	415	411	27
Lost	257	375	406	374	417	356	26
Pct.	.496	.503	.474	.518	.499	.536	.509

TWINS' CONSECUTIVE HOME CROWD STREAKS

At Least:	Openings	Dates
10,000	145	May 14, 1987-October 2, 1988
20,000	43	June 1-September 5, 1988
30,000	26	June 22-August 24, 1988
40,000	7	August 10-20, 1988
50,000	4	July 8-22, 1988

GONZALEZ, German Jose — P — No. 46

Born October 3, 1965, in Rio Caribe, Venezuela. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 170 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Maracay, Venezuela. Acquired: signed as free agent, December 29, 1986.

PERSONAL: Has six brothers and four sisters . . . graduate of Luis Mauricio Requena High School in Rio Caribe.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Enrique Brito . . . pitched in 1987 Midwest League All-Star Game . . . Twins' organization Player of Week, August 24-30, 1987 . . . has yet to make fielding error as professional player.

1988: Twins' farm system's Player of Week, May 16-22, and Pitcher of Month for April-May . . . named to Southern League All-Star Game . . . league's Player of Week, July 24-30 . . . set Southern League records with 31 saves and 95 Rolaids Relief points (each good for third in minors at season's end) when called up to Twins, August 4 . . . also led Southern pitchers with ratio of 8.9 baserunners per-9-innings . . . led loop's relievers with ratio of 10.07 strikeouts per-9-innings, was third with 48 games-finished and .183 batting-average-against and fifth with ratio of 2.48 walks per-9-innings . . . honored as league's Outstanding Pitcher . . . named by league managers in Baseball America poll as loop's Best Relief Pitcher . . . named Rolaids Relief Man for Southern loop . . . selected as relief pitcher on Topps' All-Class AA All-Stars . . . made major league debut in New York, August 5 . . . first big league save in Chicago, September 10, in lone save opportunity, pitching scoreless 12th inning in 6-5 win . . . stranded 7 of 9 inherited runners, 78% . . . scored-upon in only 3 of 16 games . . . pitched for Aragua in Venezuelan Winter League, then was drafted by Zulia for Caribbean Series.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Kenosha	8- 5	2.51	47	0	0	0	19	82.1	70	26	23	22	92
1988 Orlando	2- 1	1.02	50	0	0	0	31	61.2	41	9	7	19	69
Minnesota	0- 0	3.38	16	0	0	0	1	21.1	20	8	8	8	19

1988

CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
Chicago	2.25	0- 0- 1	3	4.0	3	1	3
Kansas City	4.50	0- 0- 0	2	2.0	2	1	3
Oakland	20.25	0- 0- 0	2	2.2	6	6	3
Seattle	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.0	1	0	0
Texas	0.00	0- 0- 0	3	4.1	3	0	7
Vs. West	5.14	0- 0- 1	11	14.0	15	8	16
Cleveland	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.0	0	0	0
New York	0.00	0- 0- 0	4	6.1	5	0	3
Vs. East	0.00	0- 0- 0	5	7.1	5	0	3
Totals	3.38	0- 0- 1	16	21.1	20	8	19
Home	0.68	0- 0- 0	10	13.1	8	1	10
Road	7.88	0- 0- 1	6	8.0	12	7	9
Pre All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Post All-Star	3.38	0- 0- 1	16	21.1	20	8	19

CAREER

ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
2.25	0- 0- 1	3	4.0	3	1	3
4.50	0- 0- 0	2	2.0	2	1	3
20.25	0- 0- 0	2	2.2	6	6	3
0.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.0	1	0	0
0.00	0- 0- 0	3	4.1	3	0	7
5.14	0- 0- 1	11	14.0	15	8	16
0.00	0- 0- 0	1	1.0	0	0	0
0.00	0- 0- 0	4	6.1	5	0	3
0.00	0- 0- 0	5	7.1	5	0	3
3.38	0- 0- 1	16	21.1	20	8	19

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 3, Twice, last 9/20/88, vs. Oak
Low-Hit: —
IP: 2.1, 8/14/88, vs. N.Y.
Win-Streak: —

TWINS' TOP WIN STREAKS

Games	Dates	Opposition
12	September 19-October 3, 1980	Chicago 3, Texas 5, Kansas City 4
10	May 19-30, 1963	Cleveland 1, Boston 3, Chicago 3, Washington 3
10	April 21-May 1, 1985	Oakland 5, Seattle 3, Detroit 2
9	July 2-10, 1965	Kansas City 3, Boston 4, New York 2
9	July 10-17, 1969	Kansas City 1, Seattle 4, Chicago 4
8	June 24-July 2, 1963	Baltimore 1, Detroit 4, Washington 3
8	June 28-July 5, 1967	Boston 1, Washington 3, New York 4
8	April 26-May 4, 1969	Chicago 4, Kansas City 2, Seattle 2
8	July 28-August 2, 1976	Texas 3, Oakland 5
8	July 2-9, 1978	Chicago 1, Milwaukee 3, Oakland 4
8	May 22-29, 1988	Texas 2, Kansas City 3, Detroit 3
7	September 8-15, 1965	Chicago 2, Boston 3, Kansas City 2
7	August 10-16, 1967	Washington 1, Chicago 3, California 3
7	April 13-21, 1969	California 4, Oakland 2, Seattle 1
7	May 13-20, 1970	Baltimore 1, Kansas City 4, Milwaukee 2
7	September 7-14, 1981	Toronto 4, Chicago 3
7	June 6-12, 1987	Texas 2, Kansas City 3, Chicago 2

HARPER, Brian David 'Harp' C No. 12

Born October 16, 1959, in Los Angeles, California. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 195 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Orland, California. Acquired: signed as free agent, December 22, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Chris (Calkins), sons Brett, Derek and Lucas, daughter Aja . . . brother Glenn was outfielder-pitcher in New York Mets' system . . . All-State selection as catcher at San Pedro, CA, High School.

PROFESSIONAL: California's fourth pick in June, 1977, free-agent draft . . . led Midwest League in rbi, 1978 . . . led Texas League in doubles, 1979 . . . major league debut, September 29, 1979, in Texas . . . Topps' Player of Month for August, 1981, in Pacific Coast League . . . led Pacific Coast League in hits and total bases (339), 1981 . . . named to 1981 All-AAA All-Star Team by Topps and by All-American Baseball News . . . first big league hit off Mike Jones in Kansas City, September 7, 1981 . . . traded to Pittsburgh for shortstop Tim Foli, December 11, 1981 . . . connected for first big league homerun as 9th-inning pinch-hitter off Dave Dravecky in San Diego, August 30, 1982 . . . traded to St. Louis with pitcher John Tudor for catcher Steve Barnard and outfielder George Hendrick, December 12, 1984 . . . pinch-hit, rbi-single off Charlie Leibrandt in 8th inning broke open scoreless Game Six of 1985 World Series in Kansas City . . . signed as free agent by Detroit, April 5, 1986 . . . signed as free agent by San Jose, May 3, 1987 . . . purchased by Oakland, May 12, 1987, and assigned to Tacoma.

1988: Twins' organization's Player of Week, April 11-17, and May 23-29, as well as Player of Month for April-May . . . pitched an inning in 10-2 loss in Tacoma, May 15 . . . Topps Chewing Gum's Pacific Coast League Player of Month for May . . . called up to Twins on May 28 . . . lost homerun when 5th-inning drive in Seattle hit speaker and dropped for double, June 10 . . . first American League homerun off Chuck Finley in Anaheim, June 29 . . . first 4-hit game in bigs, August 8, vs. Cleveland . . . batted .316 at night, .250 in day games; .305 on artificial turf, .279 on grass . . . nailed 8 of 30 runners trying to steal, 27% . . . led Twins in strikeout ratio, one for every 15.17 plate appearances.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1977 Idaho Falls	.323	52	186	28	60	9	3	1	33	13	31	4
1978 Quad Cities	.293	129	508	80	149	31	2	24	101	37	66	1
1979 El Paso	.315	132	531	85	167	37	3	14	90	50	47	10
California	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1980 El Paso	.285	105	400	61	114	23	3	12	66	38	46	3
1981 Salt Lake City	.350	134	549	99	192	45	9	28	122	39	33	0
California	.273	4	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
1982 Portland	.284	101	395	71	112	29	8	17	73	25	29	3
Pittsburgh	.276	20	29	4	8	1	0	2	4	1	4	0
1983 Pittsburgh	.221	61	131	16	29	4	1	7	20	2	15	0
1984 Pittsburgh	.259	46	112	4	29	4	0	2	11	5	11	0
1985 St. Louis	.250	43	52	5	13	4	0	0	8	2	3	0
1986 Detroit	.139	19	36	2	5	1	0	0	3	3	3	0
Nashville	.262	95	317	41	83	11	1	11	45	26	27	3
1987 San Jose	.310	8	29	5	9	0	0	3	8	2	0	0
Tacoma	.310	94	323	41	100	17	0	9	62	28	23	1
Oakland	.235	11	17	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	4	0
1988 Portland	.353	46	170	34	60	10	1	13	42	14	7	2
Minnesota	.295	60	166	15	49	11	1	3	20	10	12	0
National League Tot.	.244	170	324	29	79	13	1	11	43	10	33	0
American League Tot.	.263	95	232	19	61	13	1	3	27	13	20	1
Major League Tot.	.252	265	556	48	140	26	2	14	70	23	53	1

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Los Angeles	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1985 Kansas City	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Twins' pitchers held their opponents to 2 runs or less in 62 games during 1988, second in the American League only to Oakland's 65 games.

HARPER'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.308	5	13	4	1	3	.375	7	16	6	1	5
Chicago	.286	5	7	2	0	0	.167	9	18	3	0	0
Kansas City	.083	5	12	1	0	1	.083	13	24	2	0	2
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	.200	4	5	1	0	0
Oakland	.214	8	14	3	0	0	.176	9	17	3	0	0
Seattle	.333	6	18	6	0	2	.308	10	26	8	0	3
Texas	.200	5	10	2	0	0	.200	14	30	6	0	3
Vs. West	.243	34	74	18	1	6	.213	66	136	29	1	13
Baltimore	.167	3	12	2	0	3	.200	4	15	3	0	3
Boston	.400	3	10	4	0	1	.400	3	10	4	0	1
Cleveland	.455	3	11	5	0	0	.455	4	11	5	0	0
Detroit	.250	4	16	4	0	3	.250	4	16	4	0	3
Milwaukee	.333	6	15	5	1	2	.333	6	15	5	1	2
New York	.333	4	18	6	0	3	.316	5	19	6	0	3
Toronto	.500	3	10	5	1	2	.500	3	10	5	1	2
Vs. East	.337	26	92	31	2	14	.333	29	96	32	2	14
Totals	.295	60	166	49	3	20	.263	95	232	61	3	27
Home	.293	29	82	24	0	9						
Road	.298	31	84	25	3	11						
Pre All-Star	.352	22	54	19	2	7						
Post All-Star	.268	38	112	30	1	13						
Vs. RHP	.299	—	117	35	2	15						
Vs. LHP	.286	—	49	14	1	5						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, 8/8/88, vs. Clev.
RBI: 3, Many times, last 8/14/88, vs. N.Y.
TB: 6, 8/8/88, vs. Clev.
Hit-Streak: 6, 7/4-7/14/88

THE METRODOME

This is the Twins' eighth season in the beautiful Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome, the second domed facility to come into use in the American League and the third in the majors.

The Twins' first 21 seasons in Minnesota were played in Metropolitan Stadium in Bloomington, where the club led the American League in total attendance for their first ten years of operations, 1961-70, with an overall draw of 13,264,656.

Construction began on the Metrodome on December 23, 1979. It's located on a 22-acre site in the Industry Square district just east of downtown Minneapolis and just west of the West Bank campus of the University of Minnesota. The site is at the juncture of Interstate Highways 94 and 35W.

The stadium itself occupies an area of 415,000 square feet. It's 745 feet to the north and south, 632 feet to the east and west. Homeplate is located in the southwest corner of the building. The interior volume is 70,000,000 cubic feet, and there's a drop of 186 feet from the highest point of the domed ceiling to the middle of the playing field, which is 47 feet below street level.

The playing surface is Astroturf. The dome is made of two layers of 1/8-inch-thick teflon-coated fiberglass, and it's supported by from 3 to 6 pounds of air pressure per square foot.

There are 36 rows of seats in the lower deck, 32 in the upper deck. In rightfield, 7600 seats in the lower deck are retractable to accommodate baseball, reducing the overall capacity to 55,883 for baseball. All seats are the folding armchair type of plastic construction.

There are eight entrances to the Metrodome. The four corner entrances open into the first deck. The four side entrances are reached by outside earthen ramps and they open into the second-deck seating area. The Twins' executive and ticket offices may be reached via a west entrance on Chicago Avenue South.

Field dimensions are 343-feet down the leftfield line, 385 to the leftfield power alley, 408 to dead centerfield, 367 to the power alley in rightcenter, and 327 down the line to right. The fence is 13-ft. high in left, 7-ft. in center and 23-ft. in right.

The Metrodome was built under a $55,000,000 grant approved by the Minnesota State Legislature in their 1977 session.

CURRENT TWINS' HOMERUN MILESTONES

Player	Club	Opponent	Date	Inning	Pitcher
		100th			
Hrbek	Min	at KC	6- 8-86	8	Saberhagen
Gaetti	Min	at Milw	8-28-86	4	Bosio

HRBEK, Kent Alan 'Herbie' 1B No. 14

Born May 21, 1960, in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 240 lbs. Bats left, throws right. Married. Lives in Bloomington, Minnesota. Acquired: 17th round, June, 1978, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Jeanie (Burns) . . . graduate of Kennedy High School in Bloomington.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Angelo Giuliani . . . named to 1980 Midwest League All-Star Team . . . Player of Month for June, 1981, in California League . . . led California League with highest batting average of any player in 1981 full-season professional baseball . . . also led loop batters with .630 slugging-percentage, .453 on-base percentage and 9 sacrifice flies and led first basemen with .990 fielding-percentage and 120 games-played . . . All-Star selection and Most Valuable Player of California League, first baseman on Topps All-Class A All-Star Team and winner of Sherry Robertson Award as Outstanding Player in Twins' Farm System, 1981 . . . on August 24, 1981, became fifteenth Minnesotan to play in Twins' game, singling in 5th inning off Tommy John and homering in 12th inning in Yankee Stadium off George Frazier to win game for Twins, 3-2 . . . had first 4-hit game of major league career in final game of 1981 season in Chicago . . . hit unofficial first homerun in Metrodome in exhibition game against Philadelphia, April 3, 1982 . . . had 23-game hitting streak, and 40 of 41, April 17 to June 13, 1982 . . . first big league grand-slam, June 10, 1982, off Kansas City's Mike Armstrong . . . only rookie named to 1982 American League All-Star Team . . . unanimous choice as first baseman on 1982 Major League All-Rookie Team . . . Twins' 1982 Rookie of Year and second in league voting to Baltimore's Cal Ripken . . . voted by 1982 managers as league's Best Hitting Prospect . . . first 2-homer game, May 15, 1983, in California . . . American League Player of Month for July, 1984 . . . runner-up to Detroit's Willie Hernandez as league's 1984 Most Valuable Player . . . voted by Twin Cities Baseball Writers as Twins' Most Valuable Player and Upper Midwest Player of Year, 1984 . . . tied club record of 3 grand-slams in season, 1985 . . . first 5-hit game, June 7, 1986, in Kansas City . . . hit 100th career homer off Bret Saberhagen in Kansas City, June 8, 1986 . . . co-American League Player of Week, with Don Sutton, June 16-22, 1986 . . . American League Player of Month for June, 1986 . . . led league first basemen by participating in 137 doubleplays, 1986 . . . established Metrodome record of 20 homers in season, 1987 . . . homered off Jack Morris in 5th inning of second 1987 American League Championship Series game . . . had 6th-inning grand-slam off Ken Dayley to clinch Game Six of 1987 World Series . . . ranks tenth among big league homerun-hitters over last five seasons with 136 . . . tops all players with 21 second-deck homers in Metrodome.

1988: American League Player of Week, April 24-May 1 . . . singled off Texas' Jeff Russell for 1000th career hit, May 30 . . . had 4 hits in Boston, July 18 . . . leads all batters with 94 career homers in Metrodome and his 98th indoor homerun (6 in Seattle), August 10, off Cleveland's Rod Nichols moved him ahead of Jim Wynn (1963-77) as baseball's most prolific indoor homerun-hitter (now 100) . . . had club-leading fifth 2-homer game vs. Detroit, August 23, for career total of eleven . . . first 24 homeruns came against East Division competition until connecting off Bobby Witt in Texas, August 30 . . . American League Player of Month for August . . . had 11-game hit-streak, August 27-September 6 . . . twelfth career 4-hit game, September 10, in Chicago . . . sprained left wrist, September 15, and played just five more games . . . posted career-high batting average . . . batted .340 (66-for-194) on grass, .294 (93-for-316) on artificial turf; .323 (52-for-161) in day games, .307 (107-for-349) at night . . . placed sixth in league in batting, fourth (.319) among road hitters; eighth in slugging (.520); ninth in on-base percentage (.387); tenth in homerun-ratio (one for every 20.4 times at-bat) . . . broke own (1987) club fielding-record at first base (.997), which was tops among all majors' first sackers in 100-or-more games.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Kent Hrbek is the most prolific homerun-hitter ever in the Metrodome, with 94 roundtrippers over seven seasons. Kent's 20 homers in the Metrodome in 1987 is the one-season high in the building for an individual. Careerwise, Gary Gaetti (77) is chasing Hrbek. Where opposition players are concerned, Ron Kittle leads the pack with 12.

HRBEK'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Elizabethton	.203	17	59	5	12	2	0	1	11	7	15	2
1980 Wisconsin Rapids	.267	115	419	74	112	16	0	19	76	61	54	1
1981 Visalia	.379	121	462	119	175	25	5	27	111	59	59	12
Minnesota	.239	24	67	5	16	5	0	1	7	5	9	0
1982 Minnesota	.301	140	532	82	160	21	4	23	92	54	80	3
1983 Minnesota	.297	141	515	75	153	41	5	16	84	57	71	4
1984 Minnesota	.311	149	559	80	174	31	3	27	107	65	87	1
1985 Minnesota	.278	158	593	78	165	31	2	21	93	67	87	1
1986 Minnesota	.267	149	550	85	147	27	1	29	91	71	81	2
1987 Minnesota	.285	143	477	85	136	20	1	34	90	84	60	5
1988 Minnesota	.312	143	510	75	159	31	0	25	76	67	54	0
Major League Tot.	.292	1047	3803	565	1110	207	16	176	640	470	529	16

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.150	5	20	4	3	0	0	1	1	3	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.208	7	24	4	5	0	0	1	6	5	3	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	AVG.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Montreal	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.300	10	30	9	0	3	.284	84	292	83	14	43
Chicago	.378	10	37	14	0	1	.253	83	285	72	10	44
Kansas City	.340	13	50	17	0	8	.303	81	294	89	13	53
Oakland	.600	4	10	6	0	0	.294	76	289	85	8	44
Seattle	.211	12	38	8	0	2	.286	84	304	87	14	55
Texas	.267	12	45	12	1	7	.303	79	271	82	9	35
Vs. West	.314	61	210	66	1	21	.287	487	1735	498	68	274
Baltimore	.234	12	47	11	5	8	.250	80	304	76	19	54
Boston	.432	12	44	19	3	7	.316	81	307	97	14	48
Cleveland	.289	11	38	11	1	6	.349	77	275	96	11	52
Detroit	.348	12	46	16	6	15	.294	78	289	85	20	60
Milwaukee	.341	12	44	15	7	10	.343	81	300	103	17	58
New York	.368	11	38	14	2	6	.271	79	291	79	15	52
Toronto	.163	12	43	7	0	3	.252	84	302	76	12	42
Vs. East	.310	82	300	93	24	55	.296	560	2068	612	108	366
Totals	.312	143	510	159	25	76	.292	1047	3803	1110	176	640
Home	.304	72	253	77	13	43						
Road	.319	71	257	82	12	33						
Pre All-Star	.313	79	281	88	17	43						
Post All-Star	.310	64	229	71	8	33						
Vs. RHP	.335	—	379	127	23	58						
Vs. LHP	.244	—	131	32	2	18						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 5, 6/7/86, vs. K.C.
RBI: 4, Many times, last 8/23/88 vs. Det.
TB: 9, Many times, last 8/23/88 vs. Det.
Hit-Streak: 23, 4/17-5/13/83

TWINS' FARMS HAVE WINNING TRADITION

Year	Affiliates	Won	Lost	Pct.	Year	Affiliates	Won	Lost	Pct.
1961	7	436	457	.488	1975	5	349	268	.566
1962	7	417	444	.484	1976	5	320	301	.515
1963	7	426	458	.482	1977	5	304	323	.485
1964	7	365	493	.426	1978	5	356	273	.566
1965	8	508	426	.544	1979	5	306	316	.492
1966	8	489	432	.531	1980	5	322	310	.509
1967	8	488	390	.556	1981	5	329	296	.526
1968	8	483	405	.544	1982	5	304	326	.483
1969	8	410	463	.470	1983	5	316	317	.499
1970	8	416	455	.478	1984	5	329	299	.524
1971	8	444	425	.511	1985	5	319	317	.502
1972	7	423	446	.487	1986	5	290	340	.460
1973	6	382	363	.513	1987	5	285	350	.449
1974	5	347	264	.568	1988	5	336	299	.529
					Totals	172	10,499	10,256	.506

LARKIN, Eugene Thomas 'Gene' 1B No. 9

Born October 24, 1962, in Astoria, New York. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 212 lbs. Bats both, throws right. Married. Lives in Eden Prairie, Minnesota. Acquired: 20th round, June, 1984, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Kathleen (Metzger) . . . graduate of Chaminade High School in Mineola, NY . . . captain of high school baseball and basketball teams . . . economics graduate of Columbia University . . . named All-Ivy League All-Star four seasons and Converse All-America in 1984 . . . batted .450 as third baseman in senior season . . . broke all of Lou Gehrig's school records . . . became switch-hitter in college.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Herb Stein . . . led 1984 Appalachian League first basemen with .988 fielding-percentage and 54 doubleplays, second in league in batting and named to All-Star Team . . . hit game-winning homerun in 1984 Appalachian League championship play-off game . . . led 1985 California League with 14 sacrifice flies and tied for leadership in games and rbi . . . led league first basemen with 1227 putouts and 140 doubleplays . . . set Southern League record of 8 straight hits in doubleheader and tied record of 3 doubles in game vs. Memphis, April 27, 1986 . . . tied for Southern League leadership in hits and league-record 13 sacrifice flies, 1986 . . . tied Orlando club record in games-played, 1986 . . . won Sherry Robertson Award as top player in Twins' farm system, 1986 . . . first Columbia graduate to play in majors since Gehrig . . . major league debut, May 21, 1987, singling in second at-bat off Greg Swindell . . . first big league homer, May 29, 1987, off Nate Snell in Detroit . . . doubled off Frank Tanana as pinch-hitter in fourth game of 1987 American League Championship Series . . . made four pinch-hit appearances in '87 World Series, one short of Series record.

1988: Batted .309 in spring training . . . career-high 12-game hitting streak, June 25-July 8 . . . picked up first 4-hit game in majors, August 13, vs. New York, including career highs of 7 total bases and 4 rbi . . . suffered sprained left thumb, August 14, putting him out of action for week . . . went hitless in 33 straight at-bats, September 16-29 . . . led Twins with 68 walks . . . led league with 15 hit-by-pitch to set major league record for switch-hitter.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1984 Elizabethton	.326	57	193	29	63	13	1	6	37	29	18	1
1985 Visalia	.305	142	528	90	161	25	3	13	106	81	61	0
1986 Orlando	.321	142	529	85	170	29	6	15	104	84	50	1
1987 Portland	.302	35	129	17	39	9	0	1	14	20	11	0
Minnesota	.266	85	233	23	62	11	2	4	28	25	31	1
1988 Minnesota	.267	149	505	56	135	30	2	8	70	68	55	3
Major League Tot.	.267	234	738	79	197	41	4	12	98	93	86	4

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.000	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

3-HOMER GAMES

Twins

No.	Player	Date	Opponent	At-Bats	Score
1	Bob Allison	5-17-63	at Clev	5(3-4-5)	11-4
2	Harmon Killebrew	9-21-63	at Bos	5(1-3-5)	13-4
3	Tony Oliva	7- 3-73	at KC	5(1-3-5)	6-7

Opponents

1	Tom McCraw	5-24-67	Chi	6(2-4-6)	1-14
2	Joe Lahoud	6-11-69	Bos	5(1-3-5)	5-13
3	Bobby Grich	6-18-74	at Balt	5(2-3-4)	1-10
4	Al Oliver	5-23-79	at Tex	4(1-3-4)	2-7
5	Eddie Murray	8-29-79	Balt	5(3-4-5)	4-7
6	Jeff Burroughs	8-14-81	Sea	4(1-3-4)	3-13
7	Doug DeCinces	8- 3-82	at Cal	5(1-2-3)	5-4
8	Harold Baines	9-17-84	Chi	4(1-3-4)	3-7
9	Cory Snyder	5-21-87	at Clev	4(1-2-4)	3-6

LARKIN'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.225	11	40	9	2	9	.246	16	57	14	2	10
Chicago	.213	13	47	10	1	5	.197	22	66	13	1	6
Kansas City	.326	13	43	14	0	6	.299	23	67	20	0	11
Oakland	.156	12	45	7	0	4	.200	16	60	12	1	7
Seattle	.286	11	35	10	0	2	.250	17	56	14	0	3
Texas	.250	11	36	9	0	1	.246	22	65	16	0	2
Vs. West	.240	71	246	59	3	27	.240	116	371	89	4	39
Baltimore	.205	12	39	8	1	5	.220	14	41	9	1	5
Boston	.250	12	44	11	0	6	.237	18	59	14	0	6
Cleveland	.368	12	38	14	2	10	.393	18	61	24	2	14
Detroit	.269	9	26	7	0	3	.226	18	53	12	1	5
Milwaukee	.295	12	44	13	0	6	.313	20	67	21	1	13
New York	.421	11	38	16	2	11	.395	15	43	17	2	11
Toronto	.233	10	30	7	0	2	.256	15	43	11	1	5
Vs. East	.293	78	259	76	5	43	.294	118	367	108	8	59
Totals	.267	149	505	135	8	70	.267	234	738	197	12	98
Home	.283	76	254	72	5	41						
Road	.251	73	251	63	3	29						
Pre All-Star	.286	79	280	80	2	37						
Post All-Star	.244	70	225	55	6	33						
Vs. RHP	.251	—	355	89	6	45						
Vs. LHP	.307	—	150	46	2	25						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, 8/13/88, vs. N.Y.
RBI: 4, 8/13/88, vs. N.Y.
TB: 7, 8/13/88, vs. N.Y.
Hit-Streak: 12, 6/25-7/8/88

TWINS' PACESETTERS OF 1988

BATTING

Percentage: Puckett ..... .356
Runs: Puckett 109
Hits: Puckett 234*
Bunt Hits: Gagne 5
Singles: Puckett 163*
Doubles: Puckett 42
Triples: Gagne, Gladden 6
Homeruns: Gaetti 28
Runs-Batted-In: Puckett 121
GWRBI: Puckett 14
Total Bases: Puckett 358*
Slugging Pct.: Gaetti ..... .551
Games Played: Puckett 158
At-Bats: Puckett 657*
Stolen Bases: Gladden 28
SB Pct.: Newman (15 Att.) ..... .800
Bases-on-Balls: Larkin 68
Strikeouts: Gagne 110
Fewest SO: Harper (166 AB) 12
GDP: Puckett 17
Fewest GDP: Lombardozzi (287 AB) .. 2
Sacrifice Bunts: Gagne 11
Sacrifice Flies: Puckett 9
Hit-by-Pitcher: Larkin ..... 15+

PITCHING

ERA: Anderson ..... 2.45+
Games: Reardon 63
Games Started: Viola 35
Relief Appearances: Reardon 63
Games Finished: Reardon 58
Complete Games: Blyleven, Viola 7
Victories: Viola 24*
Defeats: Blyleven 17*
Saves: Reardon 42
Fireman Points: Reardon 44
Percentage: Viola ..... .774+
BA Against: Berenguer ..... .207
Innings Pitched: Viola 255.1
Hits Allowed: Blyleven 240
Homeruns Allowed: Blyleven 21
Runs: Blyleven 128
Earned Runs: Blyleven 125*
Walks: Berenguer 61
Intentional Walks: Berenguer 7
Strikeouts: Viola 193
Shutouts: Viola 2
Hit Batsmen: Blyleven 16*
Wild Pitches: Toliver 10
Balks: Berenguer 5
Pick-Offs: Anderson, Viola 6

(*—Denotes major league-leadership; *—Denotes tie for major league-leadership; +—Denotes league-leadership.)

ROOKIE DEFINITION

A new rookie rule with slightly more liberal standards than the previous regulation written in 1958 was put into effect beginning with the 1973 season. This definition provides that a player shall be considered a rookie if he has not exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings-pitched in a previous major league season or seasons, and if he has not accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-man player limit (excluding time in military service).

LAUDNER, Timothy Jon 'Tim' C No. 15

Born June 7, 1958, in Mason City, Iowa. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 214 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Edina, Minnesota. Acquired: 3rd round, June, 1979, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Tammy (Feldman), son Samuel . . . graduate of Park Center High School in Brooklyn Park, MN . . . attended University of Missouri, studying business . . . named as catcher on All-Big 8 Team, 1979.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Angelo Giuliani . . . had been Cincinnati's 33rd choice in June, 1976, draft . . . led professional baseball in homeruns, 1981, and set Southern League records in homers and extra bases on long hits, 149 . . . also led 1981 Southern and set Orlando club records with .628 slugging-percentage and 14 game-winning rbi . . . in addition, set Orlando club records of 272 total bases, 64 extra-base hits and 622 catching putouts . . . Southern League's Player of Week, July 6-12, 1981, Player of Month for July, season's Most Valuable Player, named to All-Star Team and to Topps Chewing Gum's All-Class AA All-Stars . . . singled and homered off Detroit's Dave Rozema in big league debut in Minnesota, August 28, 1981 . . . homered next day to tie major league record of connecting in first two games . . . named as catcher on majors' All-Rookie Team of 1982 . . . first 4-hit game, August 10, 1984, in Seattle . . . first career 2-homer game, May 31, 1987, in Detroit . . . connected for first career grand-slam, June 14, 1987, off Jose DeLeon in Chicago . . . homered off Lee Tunnell in Game Two of 1987 World Series . . . contract runs through 1990.

1988: Had club season-high of 6 rbi in 2-homer game vs. Cleveland, April 24 . . . homered twice again in Chicago, June 6 . . . doubled off Mark Davis during 4-inning stint in Major League All-Star Game . . . established career highs in games, plate appearances (418), at-bats, runs, hits, total bases (153), rbi and walks . . . tossed out 22 of 98 would-be base-thieves, 22%, for career-total of 125 of 494, 25% . . . member of major league All-Star Team that toured Japan in November.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1979 Orlando	.241	45	141	17	34	7	0	3	20	19	19	0
1980 Orlando	.230	17	61	7	14	5	0	2	5	7	14	0
Visalia	.226	56	186	23	42	13	0	10	29	29	39	0
1981 Orlando	.284	130	433	87	123	21	1	42	104	63	90	3
Minnesota	.163	14	43	4	7	2	0	2	5	3	17	0
1982 Toledo	.169	20	71	4	12	2	0	2	12	11	15	0
Minnesota	.255	93	306	37	78	19	1	7	33	34	74	0
1983 Minnesota	.185	62	168	20	31	9	0	6	18	15	49	0
1984 Minnesota	.206	87	262	31	54	16	1	10	35	18	78	0
1985 Minnesota	.238	72	164	16	39	5	0	7	19	12	45	0
1986 Minnesota	.244	76	193	21	47	10	0	10	29	24	56	1
1987 Minnesota	.191	113	288	30	55	7	1	16	43	23	80	1
1988 Minnesota	.251	117	375	38	94	18	1	13	54	36	89	0
Major League Tot	.225	634	1799	197	405	86	4	71	236	165	488	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.071	5	14	1	1	1	0	0	2	2	5	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.318	7	22	4	7	1	0	1	4	5	3	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988 Cincinnati	1.000	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that thirteen different Minnesota communities have been birthplaces of Twins' players. Minneapolis and St. Paul have produced three each, while Appleton, Faribault, Graceville, Lamberton, Nimrod, Pelican Rapids, Pierz, St. Cloud, Sleepy Eye, Waseca and Winona lay claim to one Twin apiece. In addition, there've been four Twins . . . Tim Laudner, Tom Lundstedt, Gary Serum and Greg Thayer . . . who were born elsewhere but were reared at least to a great extent in Minnesota.

LAUDNER'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.297	10	37	11	1	7	.221	49	154	34	6	19
Chicago	.308	10	26	8	3	4	.258	54	151	39	11	29
Kansas City	.171	11	35	6	0	2	.193	55	150	29	7	14
Oakland	.345	11	29	10	1	4	.257	50	148	38	6	21
Seattle	.115	9	26	3	0	3	.209	51	139	29	6	20
Texas	.333	11	33	11	2	12	.260	47	131	34	4	20
Vs. West	.263	62	186	49	7	32	.233	306	873	203	40	123
Baltimore	.194	8	31	6	1	1	.181	43	127	23	5	13
Boston	.152	10	33	5	1	2	.256	46	121	31	2	9
Cleveland	.360	8	25	9	3	11	.257	52	148	38	9	36
Detroit	.200	6	20	4	0	1	.229	43	118	27	5	13
Milwaukee	.167	7	24	4	0	0	.162	48	142	23	4	19
New York	.353	8	34	12	1	5	.253	52	162	41	5	16
Toronto	.227	8	22	5	0	2	.176	44	108	19	1	7
Vs. East	.238	55	189	45	6	22	.218	328	926	202	31	113
Totals	.251	117	375	94	13	54	.225	634	1799	405	71	236
Home	.231	58	182	42	8	31						
Road	.269	59	193	52	5	23						
Pre All-Star	.264	64	208	55	9	31						
Post All-Star	.234	53	167	39	4	23						
Vs. RHP	.222	—	266	59	10	40						
Vs. LHP	.321	—	109	35	3	14						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, Twice, last 9/8/84, vs. Tex.
RBI: 6, Twice, last 4/24/88, vs. Clev.
TB: 9, Twice, last 9/8/84, vs. Tex.
Hit-Streak: 9, 6/22-7/2/82

TWINS' ALL-STAR GAME PLAYERS

ALLISON, Bob, of, 1b 1963-64
BATTEY, Earl, c 1962-62-63-65-66
BLYLEVEN, Bert, p 1973
BRUNANSKY, Tom, of 1985
CARDENAS, Leo, ss 1971
CAREW, Rod, 2b, 1b 1967-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78
CHANCE, Dean, p 1967
CORBETT, Doug, p 1981
ENGLE, Dave, c 1984
GAETTI, Gary, 3b 1988
GRANT, Jim, p 1965
HALL, Jimmie, of 1964-65
HISLE, Larry, of 1977
HRBEK, Kent, 1b 1982
KAAT, Jim, p 1962-66
KILLEBREW, Harmon, 3b, 1b, of 1961-61-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71
LANDREAUX, Ken, of 1980
LAUDNER, Tim, c 1988
OLIVA, Tony, of 1964-65-66-67-68-69-70-71
PASCUAL, Camilo, p 1961-62-62-64
PERRY, Jim, p 1970-71
PUCKETT, Kirby, of 1986-87-88
REARDON, Jeff, p 1988
ROLLINS, Rich, 3b 1962-62
ROSEBORO, John, c 1969
SMALLEY, Roy, ss 1979
VERSALLES, Zoilo, ss 1963-65
VIOLA, Frank, p 1988
WARD, Gary, of 1983
WYNEGAR, Butch, c 1976-77

TWINS' CAREER HOMERUN LEADERS

Harmon Killebrew	475	Larry Hisle	87
Tony Oliva	220	Kirby Puckett	87
Bob Allison	211	Zoilo Versalles	86
Kent Hrbek	176	Earl Battey	76
Gary Gaetti	166	Rod Carew	74
Tom Brunansky	163	Tim Laudner	71
Roy Smalley	110	Rich Rollins	71
Jimmie Hall	98	Bob Darwin	70
Don Mincher	90	Randy Bush	68

LEA, Charles William 'Charlie' P No. 53

Born December 25, 1956, in Orleans, France. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 195 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Collierville, Tennessee. Acquired: signed as free agent, February 4, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Louise (Ledgerwood), sons Brian and Matthew . . . graduate of Kingsbury High School in Memphis . . . attended Shelby State Community College in Memphis, University of Mississippi and Memphis State University.

PROFESSIONAL: Montreal's ninth-round pick in June, 1978, free-agent draft . . . passed up earlier picks by New York Mets in June, 1975; St. Louis in June, 1976; and Chicago White Sox in January, 1977 . . . Expos' organization Pitcher of Month for April and May, 1980 . . . major league debut, June 12, 1980, beating San Diego in Montreal, 9-1 . . . tossed no-hitter, 4-0, over San Francisco, May 10, 1981, for first big league shutout . . . National League Player of Week, May 4-10, 1981 . . . National League Pitcher of Month for May, 1981, going 4-0, 0.26 . . . arm trouble caused removal from eligible list for 1981 National League East Divisional Series and Championship Series . . . underwent right elbow surgery, November 4, 1981 . . . in back-to-back non-complete games, May 21 and 26, 1982, allowed total of two hits over 17 innings (one in 8 innings in Cincinnati, one in 9 innings in Houston) . . . pitched one-hitter at Houston (Terry Puhl single in 8th), April 16, 1983, 2-0 . . . set Montreal club record of 8 straight wins by starting pitcher, August 4 to September 11, 1983 . . . starter and winner in 1984 All-Star Game . . . arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder, May 31, 1985 . . . has 13-3 career record in month of May

1988: Lost first three American League decisions before winning in Kansas City, 6-5, May 24 . . . tossed 19 consecutive scoreless innings, June 12-July 2 . . . won five straight games, May 24-July 2 . . . disabled with right biceps strain, August 24-September 14.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978 Memphis	3- 3	3.57	12	12	2	1	0	68	57	34	27	32	37
1979 Memphis	8- 8	4.39	24	24	3	1	0	162	161	88	79	71	81
1980 Memphis	9- 0	0.84	9	9	7	3	0	75	34	10	7	21	54
Denver	0- 0	1.50	2	2	0	0	0	12	8	2	2	5	9
Montreal	7- 5	3.72	21	19	0	0	0	104	103	51	43	55	56
1981 Montreal	5- 4	4.64	16	11	2	2	0	64	63	34	33	26	31
1982 Montreal	12-10	3.24	27	27	4	2	0	177.2	145	70	64	56	115
1983 Montreal	16-11	3.12	33	33	8	4	0	222	195	87	77	84	137
1984 Montreal	15-10	2.89	30	30	8	0	0	224.1	198	82	72	68	123
1985 Montreal	(On Disabled List)												
1986 Montreal	(On Disabled List)												
1987 West Palm Beach	2- 6	3.68	19	17	0	0	0	71	70	33	29	27	54
Indianapolis	1- 2	4.44	5	5	0	0	0	24.1	23	13	12	15	19
Montreal	0- 1	36.00	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	4	4	2	1
1988 Minnesota	7- 7	4.85	24	23	0	0	0	130	156	79	70	50	72
National League Tot	55-41	3.33	128	121	22	8	0	793	708	328	293	291	463
American League Tot	7- 7	4.85	24	23	0	0	0	130	156	79	70	50	72
Major League Tot	62-48	3.54	152	144	22	8	0	923	864	407	363	341	535

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	W- L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 San Francisco	1- 0	4.50	1	1	0	2	3	1	1	0	2

EARNED-RUNS RULE

The determination of earned-runs is as follows:

'An earned-run is a run for which the pitcher is held accountable. In determining earned-runs, the inning should be reconstructed without the errors and passed balls, and the benefit of the doubt should always be given to the pitcher in determining which bases would have been reached with errorless play.'

Until 1969, a reliefer could not be charged with an earned-run if he entered the game after the side could have been retired but for an error, no matter how many runs he subsequently gave up in that inning. Now, runs scored by batters who reach base off the reliefer are charged as earned on that pitcher's record. They are not, however, charged as earned against the team as a whole. Therefore, a discrepancy may occur between the total earned-runs charged against a team and the sum total of the earned-runs charged against the individual pitchers of that team.

LEA'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	3.72	1- 0- 0	2	9.2	12	4	1	3.72	1- 0- 0	2	9.2	12	4	1
Chicago	4.50	0- 0- 0	1	6.0	9	3	0	4.50	0- 0- 0	1	6.0	9	3	0
Kansas City	5.59	1- 0- 0	2	9.2	13	6	6	5.59	1- 0- 0	2	9.2	13	6	6
Oakland	0.00	1- 0- 0	1	6.0	5	0	2	0.00	1- 0- 0	1	6.0	5	0	2
Seattle	1.29	2- 0- 0	2	14.0	7	2	7	1.29	2- 0- 0	2	14.0	7	2	7
Texas	4.91	0- 1- 0	2	11.0	13	6	11	4.91	0- 1- 0	2	11.0	13	6	11
Vs. West	3.36	5- 1- 0	10	56.1	59	21	27	3.36	5- 1- 0	10	56.1	59	21	27
Baltimore	2.84	1- 0- 0	1	6.1	9	2	3	2.84	1- 0- 0	1	6.1	9	2	3
Boston	8.10	0- 2- 0	3	13.1	22	12	11	8.10	0- 2- 0	3	13.1	22	12	11
Cleveland	7.00	0- 1- 0	2	9.0	12	7	5	7.00	0- 1- 0	2	9.0	12	7	5
Detroit	12.27	0- 0- 0	1	3.2	8	5	3	12.27	0- 0- 0	1	3.2	8	5	3
Milwaukee	2.63	1- 0- 0	2	13.2	14	4	12	2.63	1- 0- 0	2	13.2	14	4	12
New York	4.15	0- 1- 0	2	13.0	12	6	3	4.15	0- 1- 0	2	13.0	12	6	3
Toronto	7.98	0- 2- 0	3	14.2	20	13	8	7.98	0- 2- 0	3	14.2	20	13	8
Vs. East	5.99	2- 6- 0	14	73.2	97	49	45	5.99	2- 6- 0	14	73.2	97	49	45
Totals	4.85	7- 7- 0	24	130.0	156	70	72	4.85	7- 7- 0	24	130.0	156	70	72
Home	5.07	2- 3- 0	12	65.2	74	37	45							
Road	4.62	5- 4- 0	12	64.1	82	33	27							
Pre All-Star	4.56	5- 4- 0	14	77.0	91	39	51							
Post All-Star	5.26	2- 3- 0	10	53.0	65	31	21							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 9, Twice, last 7/20/83, vs. Cin.
Low-Hit: 0, 5/10/81, vs. S.F.
IP: 9, Many times, last 8/11/84, vs. Chi.
Win-Streak: 8, 8/4-9/11/84

LEIUS, Scott Thomas — SS No. 55

Born September 24, 1965, in Yonkers, New York. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 180 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Mamaroneck, New York. Acquired: 13th round, June, 1986, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Played baseball, football, basketball and track at Mamaroneck High School . . . two-year All-Conference baseball player at Concordia College in Bronxville, NY, receiving All-America honorable mention one season . . . majored in business but plans to continue as physical education major.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Herb Stein . . . led Appalachian League shortstops with 174 assists and 33 doubleplays in 1986, and named league's All-Star shortstop . . . turned 74 doubleplays to lead Midwest League shortstops in 1987.

1988: Suffered broken bone in left foot on foul tip in Riverside, July 23, to end season . . . posted .963 fielding-percentage, tops among league shortstops, but fell 8 games short of officially qualifying as leader . . . tied for club leadership of 8 sacrifice bunts . . . re-broke same foot-bone on foul tip in Instructional League play in West Palm Beach in October.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Elizabethton	.278	61	237	37	66	14	1	4	23	26	45	5
1987 Kenosha	.239	126	414	65	99	16	4	8	51	50	88	6
1988 Visalia	.237	93	308	44	73	14	4	3	46	42	50	3

HOW THEY'VE DRAWN IN MINNESOTA OVER THE YEARS

Rank	Club	Seasons	Openings	Attendance	Average
1	New York	28	186	4,384,732	23,574
2	Detroit	28	186	3,308,709	17,789
3	Milwaukee	20	121	2,036,604	16,831
4	Toronto	12	64	1,064,306	16,630
5	Baltimore	28	180	2,960,094	16,445
6	Boston	28	181	2,952,187	16,310
7	Chicago	28	208	3,118,821	14,994
8	California	28	200	2,951,037	14,755
9	Oakland	28	201	2,915,554	14,505
10	Seattle	12	78	1,072,661	13,752
11	Cleveland	28	180	2,474,960	13,750
12	Kansas City	20	145	1,937,186	13,360
13	Texas	28	207	2,507,168	12,112
TOTALS		28	2137	33,684,019	15,762

LOMBARDOZZI, Stephen Paul 'Lombo' 2B No. 4

Born April 26, 1960, in Malden, Massachusetts. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 183 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Shorewood, Minnesota. Acquired: 9th round, June, 1981, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Jill (Sanders), daughter Toni, son Stephen . . . brother Chris infielder in Cincinnati system . . . graduate of Buchholz High School in Gainesville, FL . . . attended Gulf Coast Community College in Panama City, FL, and University of Florida, studying computer science . . . named All-State shortstop two seasons at Gulf Coast C.C. . . . named All-Southeastern Conference at Florida as team won 1981 conference championship . . . played three seasons in Cape Cod League, leading Falmouth to league championship in 1980.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Fred Waters . . . led Appalachian League shortstops with .953 fielding-percentage and named to league All-Star Team in 1981 . . . led California League shortstops with .947 fielding-percentage in 1982 . . . switched to second base in 1984 . . . reached first base on catcher's interference 11 times in 1984 . . . made major league debut, July 12, 1985, in Detroit . . . tied for designation as International League's Best Defensive Second Baseman, 1985 . . . singled off Steve Davis for first big league hit, September 6, 1985, in Toronto . . . first homerun came off Ron Guidry in New York, April 29, 1986 . . . hit first career grand-slam, October 3, 1986, off Chicago's Rich Dotson in Metrodome . . . led American League second basemen with .991 fielding-percentage in 1986 . . . Twins' Rookie of Year, 1986 . . . first 2-homer game in majors, May 1, 1987, vs. New York . . . drove in 4 runs in 5-3, division-clinching game in Texas, September 28, 1987 . . . homered off Bob Forsch in 5th inning of Game One of 1987 World Series . . . led all Series hitters with .412 average.

1988: Middleman on tripleplay in New York on opening night, April 5 . . . went through 25-at-bat hitless streak, April 8-22 . . . had game-winning rbi in 3 of 4 game appearances, May 24-June 1 . . . belted first career inside-park homer off Milwaukee's Bill Wegman, July 8 . . . picked up first 4-hit game in majors, August 3, in Toronto . . . became 35th player ever to participate in two tripleplays in season, August 8, vs. Cleveland . . . went 31 times without hit, August 24-September 25 . . . connected for second inside-park homerun, September 28, off Oakland's Todd Burns . . . toughest Twin to double-up, just twice in 335 plate appearances.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1981 Elizabethton	.321	65	246	48	79	13	2	6	38	46	28	9
1982 Visalia	.297	122	441	81	131	24	1	6	67	64	41	14
1983 Orlando	.291	137	492	76	143	23	6	3	52	83	51	11
1984 Toledo	.249	119	385	57	96	15	1	9	31	37	57	3
1985 Toledo	.264	118	451	55	119	21	3	14	48	48	51	10
Minnesota	.370	28	54	10	20	4	1	0	6	6	6	3
1986 Minnesota	.227	156	453	53	103	20	5	8	33	52	76	3
1987 Minnesota	.238	136	432	51	103	19	3	8	38	33	66	5
1988 Minnesota	.209	103	287	34	60	15	2	3	27	35	48	2
Major League Tot	.233	423	1226	148	286	58	11	19	104	126	196	13

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.267	5	15	2	4	0	0	0	1	2	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.412	6	17	3	7	1	0	1	4	2	3	0

TWINS' TRIPLEPLAYS

Date	Inning	Club	Players	Batter
Aug. 18, 1966	2nd	Cal	Rollins-Tovar-Killebrew	Malzone
Sept. 10, 1968	5th	Clev	Rollins-Carew-Allison	Horton
July 25, 1976	1st	at Chi	Borgmann-Gomez	Stein
May 29, 1982	2nd	NY	Butera-Gaetti-Hrbek-Felton	Smalley
Aug. 8, 1983	4th	at Cal	Gaetti-Castino-Hrbek	Ro. Jackson
July 19, 1984	2nd	at NY	Gaetti-Teufel-Hrbek	Cerone
Apr. 5, 1988	8th	at NY	Gaetti-Lombardozzi-Hrbek	Santana
Aug. 8, 1988	4th	Clev	Gladden-Lombardozzi-Larkin	Carter

LOMBARDOZZI'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.226	10	31	7	0	3	.226	32	93	21	2	9
Chicago	.120	9	25	3	0	0	.270	35	100	27	1	6
Kansas City	.333	5	12	4	0	1	.223	33	94	21	0	3
Oakland	.353	5	17	6	2	3	.225	26	80	18	2	9
Seattle	.043	9	23	1	0	1	.196	32	97	19	1	7
Texas	.357	8	14	5	0	2	.224	36	85	19	1	9
Vs. West	.213	46	122	26	2	10	.228	194	549	125	7	43
Baltimore	.211	7	19	4	0	1	.250	30	84	21	1	8
Boston	.000	7	13	0	0	1	.094	31	85	8	0	3
Cleveland	.094	9	32	3	0	2	.240	37	121	29	1	8
Detroit	.318	6	22	7	0	2	.360	32	86	31	4	11
Milwaukee	.300	7	20	6	1	3	.240	30	96	23	1	9
New York	.148	10	27	4	0	6	.220	34	100	22	4	15
Toronto	.313	11	32	10	0	2	.257	35	105	27	1	7
Vs. East	.206	57	165	34	1	17	.238	229	677	161	12	61
Totals	.209	103	287	60	3	27	.233	423	1226	286	19	104
Home	.204	50	137	28	3	15						
Road	.213	53	150	32	0	12						
Pre All-Star	.221	49	145	32	2	10						
Post All-Star	.197	54	142	28	1	17						
Vs. RHP	.194	—	216	42	3	22						
Vs. LHP	.254	—	71	18	0	5						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, 8/3/88, vs. Tor.
RBI: 4, Three times, last 8/5/88, vs. N.Y.
TB: 8, 5/1/87, vs. N.Y.
Hit-Streak: 12, 4/25-5/11/86

TWINS' TRAINER

Dick Martin, or as he's more formally known, Richard Dudley Martin, has been with the Twins as trainer since the 1972 season, when he served as an assistant to Twins' long-time trainer George 'Doc' Lentz. Lentz retired after that season and Martin has been Twins' head trainer since. A modernist in training techniques who dedicatedly keeps up with all the nuances of the field, Martin is a product of Lynchburg College in Lynchburg, Virginia, his hometown. After earning his degree and his letter in cross-country there, Dick went on to Indiana University for post-graduate work before turning professional as the trainer of the Lynchburg team of the class A Carolina League in 1969. Lynchburg became a Twins' affiliate the following year. Devoted to physical conditioning, Martin practices what he preaches by serving as a high school and college basketball referee during the off-season . . . when he can clear the time from his fishing and golfing pursuits. A resident of West Melbourne, Florida, Dick makes his home with his wife, the former Diane Gerber, and their children Laura Beth, 14, and Tyler David, 11.

TOP TWINS' HITTING STREAKS

Player	Games	Dates
Ken Landreaux	31	April 23-May 30, 1980
Lenny Green	24	May 1-28, 1961
Kent Hrbek	23	April 17- May 13, 1982
Ted Uhlaender	20	August 16-September 7, 1969
Bob Allison	19	June 12-28, 1964
Roy Smalley	19	April 29-May 20, 1979
Rod Carew	18	May 30-June 19, 1973
Rod Carew	18	September 7-27, 1974
Gary Gaetti	18	May 6-27, 1983
Tony Oliva	17	July 16-August 1, 1964
Tony Oliva	17	May 13-June 2, 1970
Kent Hrbek	17	May 25-June 13, 1982
Kirby Puckett	17	September 15-October 2, 1988
Danny Thompson	16	April 28-May 17, 1973
Dave McKay	16	August 29-September 17, 1975
Mickey Hatcher	16	July 20-August 27, 1983
Gary Gaetti	16	August 5-19, 1984
Kirby Puckett	16	April 16-May 3, 1986

MOSES, John William — OF — No. 1

Born August 9, 1957, in Los Angeles, California. Height: 5 ft., 10 in. Weight: 170 lbs. Bats both, throws left. Married. Lives in Tempe, Arizona. Acquired: signed as free agent, April 5, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Sandra (Shover), son Brett . . . played baseball and basketball at Western High School in Anaheim, CA . . . played baseball at Golden West Junior College in Huntington Beach, CA . . . captain of University of Arizona's 1980 College World Series champions.

PROFESSIONAL: Seattle's 16th choice in June, 1980, free-agent draft . . . led 1981 Midwest League in runs and walks, tying for lead in sacrifice bunts (13) . . . led Eastern League outfielders with 6 doubleplays, 20 assists and 1.000 fielding-percentage and earned spot on league's 1982 All-Star Team . . . major league debut, August 23, 1982, vs. Boston . . . first hit came as pinch-hitter against Detroit's Dave Tobik in Seattle, August 27 . . . doubled twice in first major league start, September 3, 1982, in Boston . . . first big league homerun, September 23, off Chicago's Ernesto Escarrega . . . first 4-hit game, September 29, 1982, in Chicago . . . led 1985 Pacific Coast League in doubles and named to All-Star Team . . . released by Seattle, December 21, 1987.

1988: Signed by Cleveland, January 19 . . . released by Indians in spring training and signed by Twins' minor league director Jim Rantz . . . named Triple-A baseball's Star of Future for week of April 17-23, batting .440 in 7 games . . . reported to Twins on April 26, replacing catcher Dwight Lowry . . . got 4 hits off Walt Terrell in Detroit, August 15, homering for winning run in 7th inning of 2-1 game . . . tied career-high 9-game hit-streak, September 2-16 . . . posted largest increase in majors, 70 points, over 1987 batting average.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1980 Bellingham	.264	60	227	55	60	5	2	2	32	46	31	16
1981 Wausau	.280	123	429	102	120	24	3	3	48	103	67	50
1982 Lynn	.285	128	466	87	133	25	6	6	52	67	69	50
Seattle	.318	22	44	7	14	5	1	1	3	4	5	5
1983 Salt Lake City	.262	16	65	14	17	4	0	0	10	10	10	4
Seattle	.208	93	130	19	27	4	1	0	6	12	20	11
1984 Chattanooga	.253	53	182	27	46	6	3	0	12	34	18	19
Salt Lake City	.275	70	276	45	76	11	5	0	27	24	38	21
Seattle	.343	19	35	3	12	1	1	0	2	2	5	1
1985 Calgary	.321	113	473	75	152	37	1	5	47	46	56	35
Seattle	.194	33	62	4	12	0	0	0	3	2	8	5
1986 Calgary	.324	39	148	31	48	3	1	3	18	25	17	15
Seattle	.256	103	399	56	102	16	3	3	34	34	65	25
1987 Seattle	.246	116	390	58	96	16	4	3	38	29	49	23
1988 Portland	.348	17	66	13	23	3	1	0	6	5	2	5
Minnesota	.316	105	206	33	65	10	3	2	12	15	21	11
Major League Tot.	.259	491	1266	180	328	52	13	9	98	98	173	81

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.455	9	11	5	0	1	.329	32	76	25	0	7
Chicago	.375	11	16	6	1	3	.287	48	115	33	2	15
Kansas City	.444	8	9	4	0	0	.265	48	113	30	1	9
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	.200	29	65	13	0	3
Oakland	.400	11	30	12	0	0	.232	35	99	23	0	4
Seattle	.367	10	30	11	0	1	.367	10	30	11	0	1
Texas	.174	10	23	4	0	1	.217	49	129	28	0	10
Vs. West	.353	59	119	42	1	6	.260	251	627	163	3	49
Baltimore	.217	8	23	5	0	3	.258	35	93	24	2	10
Boston	.167	8	12	2	0	0	.302	39	106	32	1	7
Cleveland	.250	3	4	1	0	0	.273	29	77	21	1	3
Detroit	.500	9	14	7	1	1	.257	44	105	27	2	11
Milwaukee	.167	10	18	3	0	0	.236	33	89	21	0	7
New York	.250	5	12	3	0	2	.282	30	78	22	0	4
Toronto	.500	3	4	2	0	0	.198	30	91	18	0	7
Vs. East	.264	46	87	23	1	6	.258	240	639	165	6	49
Totals	.316	105	206	65	2	12	.259	491	1266	328	9	98
Home	.259	53	85	22	0	6						
Road	.355	52	121	43	2	6						
Pre All-Star	.323	49	93	30	1	6						
Post All-Star	.310	56	113	35	1	6						
Vs. RHP	.320	—	197	63	2	12						
Vs. LHP	.222	—	9	2	0	0						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 4, Many times, last 8/15/88, vs. Det.
RBI: 3, Many times, last 6/6/88, vs. Chi.
TB: 7, 8/15/88, vs. Det.
Hit-Streak: 9, Many times, last 9/2-16/88

NEWMAN, Albert Dwayne 'Al' IF No. 26

Born June 30, 1960, in Kansas City, Missouri. Height: 5 ft., 9 in. Weight: 183 lbs. Bats both, throws right. Married. Lives in Ontario, California. Acquired: trade with Expos, February 20, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Sophie (Michel), daughter Kimberly . . . attended Bishop Hogan High School in Kansas City and graduated from Ontario High School . . . attended Chaffey Junior College in Alta Loma, CA . . . played in National Baseball Congress Tournament in Wichita for Boulder, CO, in 1980 and '81, and for Liberal, KS, in 1982 . . . All-WAC selection as second baseman at San Diego State University . . . running back on SDSU football team . . . earned BS in accounting.

PROFESSIONAL: Montreal's first choice in secondary phase of June, 1981, free-agent draft . . . passed up earlier selections by California in third round of January, 1979, draft; by Texas in third round of January, 1980, selections; and by New York Mets in second round of June, 1980, secondary phase . . . led Southern League with 18 sacrifice bunts in 1982 . . . led 1982 Southern second basemen with 142 games, 356 putouts, 776 total chances and 94 doubleplays, while tying for lead with 388 assists . . . broke Tim Raines' Memphis club record for steals, 1982 . . . named to Southern's 1982 All-Star Team . . . led Texas League shortstops with 58 doubleplays, 1984 . . . traded to San Diego with pitcher Scott Sanderson, December 7, 1983, for pitcher Gary Lucas . . . traded back to Montreal for pitcher Greg Harris, July 20, 1984 . . . made majors' debut vs. New York, June 14, 1985 . . . singled for first big league hit off Philadelphia's Kevin Gross, June 29, 1985 . . . first major league homer in Atlanta off Zane Smith, July 6, 1986 . . . traded to Twins for pitcher Mike Shade . . . started Game Four of 1987 American League Championship Series and Game Four of World Series.

1988: Batted .326 in spring training . . . started at third base in 41 of Twins' last 45 games after August 15 injury to Gary Gaetti and handled 93 of 96 chances for .969 fielding-percentage . . . led Twins with .800 stolen-base percentage (12 of 15) . . . captain and second baseman for Mayaguez in Puerto Rican Winter League, where he finished second in stolen bases (20) and walks (42), third in runs (35), ninth in batting (.263) and was named by San Juan Star to league's Island All-Stars.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Memphis	.275	142	494	85	136	16	8	1	41	64	45	63
1983 Wichita	.242	38	124	20	30	6	1	0	16	21	8	2
Memphis	.253	52	194	18	49	5	2	0	13	21	12	16
1984 Beaumont	.252	88	318	69	80	8	0	0	23	64	21	33
Indianapolis	.301	37	123	13	37	3	0	0	11	6	9	11
1985 Indianapolis	.282	87	301	42	85	16	2	0	23	46	27	31
Montreal	.172	25	29	7	5	1	0	0	1	3	4	2
1986 Montreal	.200	95	185	23	37	3	0	1	8	21	20	11
1987 Minnesota	.221	110	307	44	68	15	5	0	29	34	27	15
1988 Minnesota	.223	105	260	35	58	7	0	0	19	29	34	12
National League Tot.	.196	120	214	30	42	4	0	1	9	24	24	13
American League Tot.	.222	215	567	79	126	22	5	0	48	63	61	27
Major League Tot.	.215	335	781	109	168	26	5	1	57	87	85	40

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.200	4	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins set major league fielding records in 1988 with a .986 percentage and just 84 errors, and they tied the record of 96 errorless games.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that with the exception of the 1972-74 Oakland A's, every World Series-winning team has trained in Florida since the 1951 New York Yankees, who conditioned in Phoenix that year.

NEWMAN'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.172	11	29	5	0	1	.161	20	62	10	0	5
Chicago	.136	9	22	3	0	0	.103	16	39	4	0	0
Kansas City	.250	10	28	7	0	2	.269	22	52	14	0	4
Oakland	.182	10	33	6	0	3	.241	20	58	14	0	4
Seattle	.222	8	18	4	0	2	.268	16	41	11	0	6
Texas	.345	8	29	10	0	5	.224	18	58	13	0	8
Vs. West	.220	56	159	35	0	13	.213	112	310	66	0	27
Baltimore	.429	7	21	9	0	3	.326	14	43	14	0	5
Boston	.100	8	10	1	0	1	.176	15	34	6	0	3
Cleveland	.200	6	10	2	0	0	.139	14	36	5	0	3
Detroit	.167	7	18	3	0	0	.205	16	39	8	0	0
Milwaukee	.154	7	13	2	0	2	.270	17	37	10	0	6
New York	.167	10	18	3	0	0	.256	17	43	11	0	2
Toronto	.273	4	11	3	0	0	.240	10	25	6	0	2
Vs. East	.228	49	101	23	0	6	.233	103	257	60	0	21
Totals	.223	105	260	58	0	19	.222	215	567	126	0	48
Home	.234	52	128	30	0	9						
Road	.212	53	132	28	0	10						
Pre All-Star	.203	38	69	14	0	5						
Post All-Star	.230	67	191	44	0	14						
Vs. RHP	.241	—	191	46	0	13						
Vs. LHP	.174	—	69	12	0	6						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Many times, last 8/28/88, vs. K.C.
RBI: 3, 6/5/87, vs. Tex.
TB: 5, Twice, last 5/9/87, vs. N.Y.
Hit-Streak: 7, 6/29-7/17/87

THE DESIGNATED HITTER

In the American League, a batter may be designated to bat for the starting pitcher, and for all subsequent pitchers in any game without otherwise affecting the status of the pitcher(s) in the game. A designated hitter, for the pitcher only, must be selected prior to the game and must be included in the lineup card presented to the umpire-in-chief. He must always bat in the position assigned him on the lineup card.

It is not mandatory that a club designate a hitter for the pitcher, but failure to do so prior to the game precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter may be used defensively once the game is underway, continuing to bat in the same position in the batting order, but the pitcher must then bat in the place of the substituted defensive player.

Pinch-hitters for designated hitters may be used. Any substitute hitter for a designated hitter himself becomes a designated hitter, and a replaced designated hitter shall not re-enter the game in any capacity.

A runner may be substituted for the designated hitter and that runner assumes the role of the designated hitter.

Should the game pitcher be switched from the mound to a defensive position, this move shall terminate the designated hitter role for the remainder of the game.

Once a pinch-hitter bats for any player in the batting order and then enters the game to pitch, this move shall terminate the designated hitter role for the remainder of the game.

A designated hitter may not also be used as a pinch-runner.

The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Kirby Puckett reached the 1000-level in basehits at possibly the earliest point in his career of any player in baseball history. Kirby was with the Twins four years and 132 days when he connected for hit #1000, a double, off Shawn Hillegas of Chicago in the 1st inning of the Friday, September 16, 1988, game in the Metrodome. Until Puckett, only Earle Combs, Paul Waner and Joe Medwick had amassed 1000 hits before completing five seasons in the majors. And, Puckett won't complete his first five full seasons until May 7, 1989, so could pick up the 37 hits he needs to surpass Medwick (1064) as baseball's all-time first-five-year hit-leader.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Twins' catcher Earl Battey was thrown out at first base on an apparent single to rightfield by California's Lu Clinton in the 5th inning of the July 17, 1964, game at Metropolitan Stadium.

PARKS, Derek Gavin — C No. 51

Born September 29, 1968, in Covina, California. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 205 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Montclair, California. Acquired: 1st round, June, 1986, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Danielle (Pierce), daughter Ashley Nicolle . . . graduate of Montclair, CA, High School, playing baseball and football . . . All-America and All-CIF selection in baseball as catcher, batting .440, with 6 homeruns and 23 rbi in 24 games as senior, only 6 of them as catcher . . . went 11-1, 1.25, with 100 strikeouts in 79.2 innings as pitcher, also in senior year.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scouts Jesse Flores, Sr., and Buck Borning as nation's tenth pick in free-agent draft . . . voted by 1986 Appalachian League managers as league's Top Major League Prospect . . . led Clearwater Twins of 1986 Florida Instructional League with .330 average, 3 homers and 21 rbi . . . Twins' organization's Player of Week, May 4-10, 1987, and Player of Month for April-May . . . also Topps' Midwest League Player of Month for May . . . played in 1987 Midwest League All-Star Game . . . named by Baseball America as Midwest League's Top Prospect and minor league baseball's Top Catching Prospect in 1987.

1988: Hit grand-slam homer to spark 12-8 win over Birmingham, April 28 . . . Twins' organization's Player of Week for April 25-May 1 . . . played in Southern League All-Star Game . . . selected by Southern League managers as league's Best Non-Pitching Prospect, as Best Defensive Catcher and as Catcher with Best Arm.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Elizabethton	237	62	224	39	53	10	1	10	40	23	58	1
1987 Kenosha	247	129	466	70	115	19	2	24	94	77	111	1
1988 Orlando	235	118	400	52	94	15	0	7	42	49	81	1

PITTMAN, James Park 'Park' — P No. 50

Born August 5, 1965, in Richmond, Indiana. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 175 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in New Paris, Ohio. Acquired: 4th round, June, 1986, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Brother Todd pitches for Wright State University in Dayton, OH . . . graduate of National Trail High School in New Paris . . . participated in baseball, basketball, football, golf and cross-country in high school . . . studied logistics at Ohio State University . . . Most Valuable Player of baseball team in senior year.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Floyd Baker . . . held opponents to .191 batting average and struck out 1.48 batters per-inning in 1986 . . . pitched 7 innings of combined no-hitter to beat Palm Springs, 1-0, June 1, 1987 . . . named Twins' organization's Pitcher of Month for June, 1987 . . . held opposition to .190 average and fanned 1.22 batters per-inning in 1987 . . . led 1987 California League in strikeouts and walks, while tying for lead in starts . . . voted California League's Best Pitching Prospect, as well as Pitcher with Best Fastball and Pitcher with Best Breaking Ball.

1988: Held batters to .198 average, fanning 1 batter per-inning . . . led Orlando pitchers with .533 win-percentage . . . reported to Twins' instructional squad in West Palm Beach in September.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Elizabethton	3- 1	2.45	8	7	1	0	0	44	31	19	12	23	65
1987 Visalia	4-12	3.28	31	29	1	0	0	161.2	109	81	59	138	198
1988 Orlando	8- 7	3.82	24	18	1	0	0	103.2	73	50	44	84	103

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that only five Twins' pitchers have ever beaten each club in the league during the course of a single season. Camilo Pascual turned the trick in 1961. Jim Grant and Jim Kaat both achieved the feat in 1966, and Kaat repeated in 1967 . . . each of the above when the league consisted of nine opponents. In the 12-team American League of 1973, Bert Blyleven became the fifth Twin to beat every club. No Twin in the days of a 14-team league (1977 to present) has been able to master every club in a single season.

PUCKETT, Kirby OF No. 34

Born March 14, 1961, in Chicago, Illinois. Height: 5 ft., 8 in. Weight: 210 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Brooklyn Park, Minnesota. Acquired: 1st round, January, 1982, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Tonya (Hudson) . . . graduate of Calumet High School in Chicago . . . one of family of nine children . . . earned high school All-America honors in baseball . . . attended Bradley University in Peoria and Triton Junior College in River Grove, IL . . . second in batting in Illinois Collegiate League with .390 for Quincy in 1981 . . . Region IV Junior College Player of Year, 1982, after batting .472 and leading Triton to national JC finals.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Ellsworth Brown as third player selected in January, 1982, draft . . . Topps Player of Month for August, 1982, in Appalachian League . . . led 1982 Appalachian League in batting, at-bats, runs, hits, total bases (135) and stolen bases, while leading league outfielders with 65 games, 11 assists, 133 putouts and 149 total chances and being named to All-Star Team . . . named 1982 Player of Year in Appalachian League by Baseball America . . . led 1983 California League in at-bats, outfield games-played (137) and assists (22) . . . 1983 California League All-Star choice, Player of Year and voted by league managers as Best Batting Prospect and Rookie of Year . . . made major league debut on May 8, 1984, in California, singled off Jim Slaton and then went on to become ninth player in history to get four hits in first big league 9-inning game . . . led American League with 16 outfield assists, 1984 . . . Twins' Rookie of Year and named to Topps' 1984 Major League All-Rookie Team . . . hit first major league homerun off Seattle's Matt Young in Metrodome, April 22, 1985 . . . led majors (and set club record) in at-bats in 1985 . . . led major league outfielders with 465 putouts and 492 total chances, and tied for lead of 161 outfield games-played in 1985 . . . tied Dwight Evans in vote by 1985 league managers as Outfielder with Best Arm . . . won Calvin Griffith Award as Twins' Most Valuable Player, 1985 . . . American League Player of Week, April 21-27 and July 28-August 3, 1986 . . . American League Player of Month for April, 1986 . . . voted starting centerfielder for 1986 American League All-Star Team and played entire game . . . had first career 2-homer game, July 18, 1986, in Baltimore . . . hit for cycle, August 1, 1986, vs. Oakland . . . only player with no homeruns in 500-at-bat-season ever to come back with 30-or-more homers in subsequent season . . . led 1986 majors with 77 rbi in lead-off role . . . tied for majors' lead of 160 outfield games-played, 1986 . . . led American League with 14.8 runs-produced ratio, 1986 . . . named 1986 Twins' Most Valuable Player . . . cited by Chicago Pitch & Hit Club as Chicago Area 1986 Major League Player of Year . . . won Rawlings Gold Glove Award for defensive excellence, 1986 . . . voted to 1986 Silver Slugger Team as top-hitting centerfielder . . . named centerfielder on Baseball America and The Sporting News' 1986 American League All-Star Teams . . . selected on Associated Press' 1986 Major League All-Star Team . . . played in 1987 All-Star Game . . . co-American League Player of Week, August 24-30, 1987 . . . tied American League record of 6 hits in 9-inning game, August 30, 1987, in Milwaukee, setting club record of 14 total bases and tying team mark of 4 extra-base hits . . . set American League record and tied modern major league standard of 10 hits in two consecutive games, August 29-30, 1987, in Milwaukee . . . ran off 7 consecutive hits in those games . . . tied for league-lead in hits, 1987, while leading majors with 65 multi-hit games . . . homered off Frank Tanana in fourth game of 1987 American League Championship Series . . . tied World Series record for most times reaching base in game, 5, and most runs-scored, 4, October 24, Game Six of 1987 World Series . . . tied for most hits in '87 World Series . . . won second-straight Hillerich & Bradsby Silver Slugger Award and Rawlings Gold Glove Award, 1987 . . . named to Baseball America, The Sporting News and UPI American League All-Star squads and Associated Press' Major League All-Star Team, 1987 . . . tied for third in majors with 1028 hits and ranks fourth with .320 batting average over last five seasons.

1988: Connected in 27 of 28 games, April 16-May 18 . . . homered twice off Detroit's Doyle Alexander, May 29 . . . All-Star Game selection . . . had 14-game hitting streak, July 9-26, getting 4 hits in each of last two games . . . stole homerun from Toronto's Ernie Whitt in July 26 game, lone retrieve of season . . . homered twice off Guy Hoffman in Texas, August 31 . . . doubled off Chicago's Shawn Hillegas, September 16, for 1000th big league hit . . . fourth ever to get 1000 hits in first five seasons (Joe Medwick, 1064; Paul Waner, 1057; Earle

Combs, 1011) and has 30 games to go in '89 before completing five full seasons . . . tied Rod Carew's 1977 club record of eight 4-hit games, September 20, in Oakland, giving him 28 for career . . . hit safely in last 17 games of season, his career peak . . . only Twin other than Carew (1977) to hit .300, get 200 hits, score 100 runs and drive in 100 . . . led majors in at-bats, hits, singles (163), total bases (358), multi-hit games (73, club record), runs-produced (206), outfield putouts (450) and total chances (465), while tying for lead of outfield games-played (158) . . . second in majors in batting with league's highest average for righthand batter since Joe DiMaggio's .357 of 1941 . . . second in majors in rbi, tied for third in doubles, fourth in extra-base hits (71), fifth in slugging (.545), tied for fifth in runs and tied for sixth in sacrifice flies (9) . . . tied with Dan Gladden and three others for second in league in outfield assists (12) . . . led Twins in games and with 14 game-winners . . . Twins' Most Valuable Player and third in American League poll . . . voted league's Best Defensive Outfielder by Toronto Star . . . named Baseball's Best Centerfielder by Baseball Digest . . . won third-straight Silver Slugger Award and Rawlings Gold Glove . . . centerfielder on Baseball America, The Sporting News and UPI American League All-Star squads . . . centerfielder on AP's Major League All-Star Team . . . toured Japan with major league All-Star Team in November.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Elizabethton	.382	65	275	65	105	15	3	3	35	25	27	43
1983 Visalia	.314	138	548	105	172	29	7	9	97	46	62	48
1984 Toledo	.263	21	80	9	21	2	0	1	5	4	14	8
Minnesota	.296	128	557	63	165	12	5	0	31	16	69	14
1985 Minnesota	.288	161	691	80	199	29	13	4	74	41	87	21
1986 Minnesota	.328	161	680	119	223	37	6	31	96	34	99	20
1987 Minnesota	.332	157	624	96	207	32	5	28	99	32	91	12
1988 Minnesota	.356	158	657	109	234	42	5	24	121	23	83	6
Major League Tot.	.320	765	3209	467	1028	152	34	87	421	146	429	73

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Detroit	.208	5	24	3	5	1	0	1	3	0	5	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 St. Louis	.357	7	28	5	10	1	1	0	3	2	1	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Houston	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
1987 Oakland	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1988 Cincinnati	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	1

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.407	13	54	22	3	15	.342	61	257	88	9	37
Chicago	.345	13	58	20	1	13	.332	64	265	88	6	29
Kansas City	.302	13	53	16	2	6	.309	65	272	84	6	36
Oakland	.426	13	54	23	0	10	.296	57	233	69	5	38
Seattle	.289	12	45	13	0	5	.350	57	237	83	9	36
Texas	.320	12	50	16	2	10	.268	63	261	70	5	25
Vs. West	.350	76	314	110	8	59	.316	368	1525	482	40	201
Baltimore	.375	11	48	18	3	8	.321	51	218	70	9	30
Boston	.415	12	53	22	1	7	.359	58	245	88	5	30
Cleveland	.333	12	48	16	1	9	.354	59	254	90	4	35
Detroit	.460	12	50	23	5	16	.309	56	233	72	7	38
Milwaukee	.313	12	48	15	2	9	.361	60	255	92	8	41
New York	.326	11	46	15	3	8	.309	55	236	73	9	27
Toronto	.300	12	50	15	1	5	.251	58	243	61	5	19
Vs. East	.362	82	343	124	16	62	.324	397	1684	546	47	220
Totals	.356	158	657	234	24	121	.320	765	3209	1028	87	421
Home	.406	79	323	131	13	59						
Road	.308	79	334	103	11	62						
Pre All-Star	.352	84	349	123	11	65						
Post All-Star	.360	74	308	111	13	56						
Vs. RHP	.342	—	491	168	16	93						
Vs. LHP	.398	—	166	66	8	28						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 6, 8/30/87, vs. Milw.
RBI: 5, 4/18/86, vs. Cal
TB: 14, 8/30/87, vs. Milw.
Hit-Streak: 17, 9/15-10/2/88

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins' best-ever homestand resulted in a 14-1 record, July 4-17, 1969 . . . although they were 9-0 at home, September 19-28, 1980.

RAWLEY, Shane William — P — No. 18

Born July 27, 1955, in Racine, Wisconsin. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 185 lbs. Bats right, throws left. Married. Lives in Sarasota, Florida. Acquired: trade with Phillies, October 24, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Mary (Hurst), son Andrew, daughter Sarah . . . played baseball and basketball at William Horlick High School in Racine . . . played baseball at Indian Hills Community College in Centerville, IA . . . holds private pilot's license.

PROFESSIONAL: Selected by Montreal in second round of secondary phase of June, 1974, free-agent draft . . . passed up fourth-round, regular-phase pick by Los Angeles in January, 1974, draft . . . traded with pitcher Angel Torres to Cincinnati organization, May 27, 1977, in exchange for pitcher Santo Alcala . . . played one game as outfielder for Indianapolis . . . led American Association pitchers in 1977 with 47 assists, 50 total chances and 1.000 fielding-percentage . . . traded to Seattle for outfielder Dave Collins, December 9, 1977 . . . picked up first big league save in Minnesota, April 16, 1978 . . . first big league win, May 20, 1978, 7-3, in relief over Texas . . . disabled, June 30-August 21, 1979, with broken finger on left hand . . . led American League with 16 intentional walks, 1980 . . . broken left foot caused rehabilitation assignment to Spokane, April 16-24, 1981 . . . traded to New York, April 1, 1982, for pitchers Bill Caudill and Gene Nelson and outfielder Bobby Brown . . . became starting pitcher, July 5, 1982 . . . first win as starter, July 17, 1982, 4-1, complete game over Oakland . . . first big league shutout, April 10, 1983, beating Dave Stieb on 7-hitter in Toronto, 3-0 . . . traded to Philadelphia for pitcher Marty Bystrom and outfielder Keith Hughes, June 30, 1984 . . . had no-hitter through 7.2 innings in Los Angeles, August 31, 1985 . . . named National League Pitcher of Month for August, 1985 . . . seven-game winning streak, May 23-July 7, 1986 . . . named to 1986 National League All-Star Team . . . fourteen days later, July 29, suffered broken bone in left shoulder and sidelined for season . . . Phillies' opening day starter, 1987 . . . won eight straight games, July 31-August 21, 1987 . . . was 17-6 through August, 1987 . . . tied Mike Scott and Zane Smith for National League-leadership in starts, 1987, and second to Rick Sutcliffe (18) in victories . . . has 9-0 career mark vs. Los Angeles . . . has .138 (40-for-289) major league batting record . . . contract, with option, runs through 1990.

1988: Tossed 2-hitter to win at San Francisco, 3-0, May 16 . . . lost seven in row, June 23-August 4, tying Tom Glavine for National League's longest loss-streak of season . . . traded to Twins for outfielder Eric Bullock, second baseman Tom Herr and catcher Tom Nieto.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974 Sarasota	0- 1	2.25	2	2	1	0	0	12	12	9	3	4	16
Kinston	0- 2	6.16	5	3	0	0	0	19	22	15	13	12	11
1975 West Palm Beach	8-12	3.05	24	24	9	1	0	165	148	80	56	73	113
1976 Quebec City	11- 7	2.69	25	25	11	2	0	164	143	55	49	79	113
1977 Den.-Indianapolis	6-10	4.74	26	24	3	0	0	152	150	89	80	68	92
1978 Seattle	4- 9	4.14	52	2	0	0	4	111	114	57	51	51	66
1979 Seattle	5- 9	3.86	48	3	0	0	11	84	88	40	36	40	48
1980 Seattle	7- 7	3.32	59	0	0	0	13	114	103	44	42	63	68
1981 Spokane	0- 0	0.00	3	1	0	0	1	6	3	0	0	3	3
Seattle	4- 6	3.97	46	0	0	0	8	68	64	31	30	38	35
1982 New York (AL)	11-10	4.06	47	17	3	0	3	164	165	79	74	54	111
1983 New York (AL)	14-14	3.78	34	33	13	2	1	238.1	246	111	100	79	124
1984 New York (AL)	2- 3	6.21	11	10	0	0	0	42	46	33	29	27	24
Philadelphia	10- 6	3.81	18	18	3	0	0	120.1	117	55	51	27	58
1985 Philadelphia	13- 8	3.31	36	31	6	2	0	198.2	188	82	73	81	106
1986 Philadelphia	11- 7	3.54	23	23	7	1	0	157.2	166	67	62	50	73
1987 Philadelphia	17-11	4.39	36	36	4	1	0	229.2	250	118	112	86	123
1988 Philadelphia	8-16	4.18	32	32	4	1	0	198	220	111	92	78	87
American League Tot.	47-58	3.97	297	65	16	2	40	821.1	826	395	362	352	476
National League Tot.	59-48	3.88	145	140	24	5	0	904.1	941	433	390	322	447
Major League Tot.	106-106	3.92	442	205	40	7	40	1725.2	1767	828	752	674	923

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	W- L	ERA	G	GS		SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986 Houston	(Did Not Play)											

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins have an 11-game winning streak against the Detroit Tigers as they enter the 1989 season.

RAWLEY'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.13	3- 6- 3	23	54.1	58	31	33
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.29	1- 5- 6	23	52.0	59	19	36
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.59	5- 3- 5	26	77.2	80	31	42
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.89	7- 1- 3	20	65.1	61	21	32
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.28	4- 5- 5	22	60.1	56	22	37
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.97	1- 3- 0	7	29.0	30	16	20
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.78	4- 8- 6	29	81.0	78	34	49
Vs. West	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.73	25-31-28	150	419.2	422	174	249
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.83	2- 6- 2	24	82.1	78	35	39
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.19	1- 3- 2	19	53.2	59	25	34
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.47	4- 7- 2	31	65.1	79	47	34
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.17	3- 2- 1	23	58.1	60	27	35
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.42	3- 6- 1	16	55.1	47	21	24
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.96	3- 0- 3	14	23.0	17	5	21
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.96	6- 3- 1	20	63.2	64	28	40
Vs. East	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.21	22-27-12	147	401.2	404	188	227
Totals	4.18	8-16- 0	32	198.0	220	92	87	3.97	47-58-40	297	821.1	826	362	476
Home	4.90	4- 7- 0	15	93.2	120	51	46							
Road	3.54	4- 9- 0	17	104.1	100	41	41							
Pre All-Star	3.68	5-11- 0	21	142.0	139	58	68							
Post All-Star	5.46	3- 5- 0	11	56.0	81	34	19							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 10, 8/26/87, vs. S.F.
Low-Hit: 2, 5/16/88, vs. S.F.
IP: 9, Many times; last 6/13/88, vs. Mont.
Win-Streak: 8, 7/1-8/21/87

SHUTOUTS BY TWINS' PITCHERS THRU 1988

Pitcher	No.	Pitcher	No.	Pitcher	No.
Blyleven	29	Butcher	3	Hands	1
Kaat	23	Corbin	3	Jackson	1
Pascual	18	Koosman	3	Luebber	1
Perry	17	Ramos	3	Lysander	1
Chance	11	Singer	3	O'Connor	1
Goltz	11	Hall	2	Redfern	1
Grant	10	Havens	2	Roland	1
Viola	9	Hughes	2	Schrom	1
Zahn	7	Stange	2	Serum	1
Boswell	6	Albury	1	Straker	1
Merritt	6	Anderson	1	Thormodsgard	1
Smithson	5	Arrigo	1	Tiant	1
Woodson	5	Arroyo	1	A. Williams	1
Decker	4	Campbell	1	Zepp	1
Kralick	4	Castillo	1	TEAM	271
Stigman	4				

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that there've been 83 regular-season homeruns hit into the rightfield second deck in the Metrodome, 18 of them in 1988, the single-season high. The Twins have hit 33 of the '2nd-deckers,' led by Kent Hrbek's 21 (8 of them in 1986). Randy Bush has 8, Roy Smalley 3, and Randy Johnson 1, for the Twins. Toronto's Lloyd Moseby is the only opposition player with 4. Wally Joyner, Fred McGriff, Eddie Murray and Mike Pagliarulo have 3 apiece. There are six players . . . Harold Baines, Tony Bernazard, Daryl Boston, Cecil Cooper, Wayne Gross and Oddibe McDowell . . . with 2, and 22 players have 1 apiece. Bernazard is the only player to hit 2 in a game, June 23, 1987, off Mike Smithson. Ben Oglivie hit the longest, 481-ft., on July 27, 1983, off Brad Havens.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Twins have had four or more hits in back-to-back games just four times. On April 27, 1985, Mickey Hatcher collected five hits against Oakland in the Metrodome and then followed that with four vs. the A's the next day. On August 29, 1987, Kirby Puckett went 4-for-5 in Milwaukee before coming back with a perfect 6-for-6 the next day. And, Dan Gladden had a 4-for-5 day in New York, April 6, 1988. Then, Gladden came back with another 4-for-5 in the Twins' home opener vs. Toronto two days later. Puckett turned the trick a second time when he had successive 4-for-5 games against Toronto in the Metrodome, July 25 & 26, 1988.

REARDON, Jeffrey James 'Jeff' P No. 41

Born October 1, 1955, in Dalton, Massachusetts. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Palm Beach Gardens, Florida. Acquired: trade with Expos, February 3, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Phebe (Jones), children J. B., Shane and Kristina . . . graduate of Wahconah High School in Dalton . . . fanned 21 in junior-season no-hitter . . . majored in history at University of Massachusetts . . . broke Mike Flanagan's school record by fanning 240 batters in 240 collegiate innings . . . pitched for St. John in New Brunswick Senior League in 1977.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed as free agent by New York Mets, June 14, 1977 . . . passed up 23rd-round selection by Montreal in June, 1973, draft . . . led 1977 Carolina League in shutouts . . . led 1978 Texas League in victories and win-percentage (.810), placed second in ERA and named by Topps Chewing Gum as Texas League Pitcher of Year . . . converted to relief in 1979 . . . major league debut, August 25, 1979, vs. Cincinnati . . . first big league win, August 27, 1979, over Atlanta, 2-1 . . . first save, September 28, 1979, at St. Louis . . . traded to Montreal, May 29, 1981, with outfielder Dan Norman, for outfielder Ellis Valentine . . . pitched in 94 games over 690 days without a loss, August 19, 1980, to July 10, 1982, going 7-0, with 24 saves, during streak . . . relieved in six consecutive games, August 10-14, 1982 . . . named New England Player of Year, 1982 . . . led majors in saves in 1985 with second-highest total in National League history, 41 (Bruce Sutter, 45, in 1984) . . . named 1985 Rolaids Relief Man in National League and cited as league Fireman of Year by The Sporting News and as relief pitcher on UPI National League All-Star Team . . . had 26 Rolaids Relief points in May, 1986 . . . had saves in six straight appearances, September 4-17, 1986 . . . toured Japan with Major League All-Star Team, November, 1986 . . . honored as American Legion Baseball Graduate of Year, 1986 . . . traded to Twins with catcher Tom Nieto for catcher Jeff Reed and pitchers Al Cardwood, Neal Heaton and Yorkis Perez . . . first American League appearance and save, April 8, 1987, vs. Oakland . . . first A. L. win, April 25, 1987, 8-7, over California . . . tied Dave Righetti as The Sporting News' 1987 American League Fireman of Year . . . had most votes by pitcher (37) in 1987 major league Most Valuable Player balloting . . . Twins' Most Valuable Player, 1987 . . . winner in Game One of 1987 American League Championship Series and saved Games Four and Five . . . saved Game Seven of '87 World Series . . . leads majors with 172 saves over last five seasons, is fifth all-time and fourth among actives . . . only majors' reliever to post 20-or-more saves in each of last seven seasons and third (Dan Quisenberry, 1982-85; Lee Smith, 1984-87) ever to get 30 in four straight seasons . . . leads all pitchers in total wins and saves (125) over last three seasons, 49% of his teams' wins (second only to Steve Bedrosian's 50%) . . . ranks third all-time with 538 Rolaids Relief points . . . is 13th among actives with 582 game-appearances . . . has never started game in majors.

1988: Had saves in first four appearances of season . . . co-American League Player of Week with Milwaukee's Tom Filer, May 23-29 . . . had saves in eight straight outings and in 14 of 15 appearances, May 22-June 19, missing 15th only because Twins scored 2 in top of 9th to remove save situation . . . named to All-Star Team . . . named Rolaids Relief Man for August in American League . . . stranded 31 of 46 inherited runners, 67%, for five-season record of 162 of 213, 76% . . . converted on 42 of 50 save situations, 84%, making 172 in 215 opportunities, 80%, in last five seasons . . . finished second in majors in saves, becoming only pitcher ever to record 40-save season in each league . . . second in league and third in majors with 106 Rolaids Relief points . . . second in league and fourth in majors with 58 games-finished . . . established Twins' club records in saves, fireman points (44) and Rolaids Relief points . . . also led Twins' pitchers in appearances.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins' farm system has produced 26 batting champions, 43 home-run leaders and 44 rbi champs over the 28 seasons since 1961. Included are two 'Triple Crown' winners . . . outfielder Andy Kosco with Bismarck-Mandan of the class A Northern League in 1964, and outfielder Moe Hill of Wisconsin Rapids in the class A Midwest League in 1974.

REARDON'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977 Lynchburg	8- 3	3.30	16	12	8	3	0	101	89	42	37	30	60
1978 Jackson	17- 4	2.54	28	21	9	2	0	163	128	56	46	65	115
1979 Tidewater	5- 2	2.09	30	1	1	0	5	69	46	18	16	21	64
New York (NL)	1- 2	1.71	18	0	0	0	2	21	12	7	4	9	10
1980 New York (NL)	8- 7	2.62	61	0	0	0	6	110	96	36	32	47	101
1981 N.Y.-Montreal	3- 0	2.19	43	0	0	0	8	70	48	17	17	21	49
1982 Montreal	7- 4	2.06	75	0	0	0	26	109	87	28	25	36	86
1983 Montreal	7- 9	3.03	66	0	0	0	21	92	87	34	31	44	78
1984 Montreal	7- 7	2.90	68	0	0	0	23	87	70	31	28	37	79
1985 Montreal	2- 8	3.18	63	0	0	0	41	87.2	68	31	31	26	67
1986 Montreal	7- 9	3.94	62	0	0	0	35	89	83	42	39	26	67
1987 Minnesota	8- 8	4.48	63	0	0	0	31	80.1	70	41	40	28	83
1988 Minnesota	2- 4	2.47	63	0	0	0	42	73	68	21	20	15	56
National League Tot.	42-46	2.80	456	0	0	0	162	665.2	551	226	207	246	537
American League Tot.	10-12	3.52	126	0	0	0	73	153.1	138	62	60	43	139
Major League Tot.	52-58	2.93	582	0	0	0	235	819	689	288	267	289	676

DIVISIONAL SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Philadelphia	0- 1	2.08	3	0	0	0	2	4.1	1	1	1	1	2

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Los Angeles	0- 0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	0
1987 Detroit	1- 0	5.06	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	7	3	3	3	5
Totals	1- 1	8.53	5	0	0	0	2	6.1	10	6	6	3	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 St. Louis	0- 0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	5	0	0	0	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	W- L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Minnesota	0- 0	0.00	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1
1986 Houston	(Did Not Play)										
1988 Cincinnati	(Did Not Play)										

	1988							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	1.42	1- 0- 2	5	6.1	10	1	5	4.76	2- 0- 3	8	11.1	16	6	7
Chicago	1.35	0- 0- 4	6	6.2	8	1	3	1.69	1- 0- 6	9	10.2	11	2	6
Kansas City	1.13	0- 0- 5	6	8.0	6	1	6	2.51	1- 1- 7	12	14.1	14	4	14
Oakland	0.00	0- 0- 1	1	1.1	0	0	0	3.38	0- 1- 6	7	10.2	6	4	8
Seattle	0.00	0- 0- 7	8	7.1	3	0	4	0.75	1- 1- 9	13	12.0	9	1	9
Texas	0.00	0- 0- 3	3	2.2	3	0	2	2.16	0- 0- 6	8	8.1	8	2	5
Vs. West	0.84	1- 0-22	29	32.1	30	3	20	2.54	4- 3-37	57	67.1	64	19	49
Baltimore	1.23	0- 0- 3	5	7.1	3	1	7	3.29	1- 1- 5	9	13.2	12	5	16
Boston	0.00	0- 0- 1	2	3.0	0	0	3	5.79	0- 1- 2	8	9.1	7	6	10
Cleveland	0.00	0- 0- 3	4	4.1	2	0	4	0.00	2- 0- 6	11	16.0	6	0	22
Detroit	0.00	1- 0- 4	7	6.2	3	0	6	3.46	3- 1- 5	11	13.0	10	5	15
Milwaukee	12.71	0- 2- 3	6	5.2	12	8	6	7.20	0- 2- 6	9	10.0	12	8	11
New York	11.81	0- 2- 1	4	5.1	12	7	4	10.32	0- 3- 5	10	11.1	16	13	7
Toronto	1.08	0- 0- 5	6	8.1	6	1	6	2.84	0- 1- 7	11	12.2	11	4	9
Vs. East	3.76	1- 4-20	34	40.2	38	17	36	4.29	6- 9-36	69	86.0	74	41	90
Totals	2.47	2- 4-42	63	73.0	68	20	56	3.52	10-12-73	126	153.1	138	60	139
Home	2.58	1- 4-23	34	38.1	30	11	27							
Road	2.34	1- 0-19	29	34.2	38	9	29							
Pre All-Star	2.97	0- 3-23	34	39.1	36	13	29							
Post All-Star	1.87	2- 1-19	29	33.2	32	7	27							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 6, 9/12/82, vs. Chi.
Low-Hit: —
IP: 5, 9/12/82, vs. Chi.
Win-Streak: 7, 8/19/80-7/10/82

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins are the only American League team ever to draw 3,000,000 fans in a season. The Los Angeles Dodgers have turned the trick seven times, the New York Mets twice and the St. Louis Cardinals once.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that all American League clubs except Kansas City and Seattle set single-game team highs for attendance in Minnesota during 1988.

SMITH, LeRoy Purdy, III 'Roy' P No. 23

Born September 6, 1961, in Mt. Vernon, New York. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 217 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Mt. Vernon. Acquired: trade with Indians, January 7, 1986.

PERSONAL: Graduate of Mt. Vernon High School . . . member of runner-up team in Sandy Koufax League national finals, 1975 . . . member of New York state high school basketball championship teams in 1978 and '79 . . . attended Fordham University, Bronx, NY, and Mercy College in Yonkers, NY, studying business.

PROFESSIONAL: Philadelphia's third choice in June, 1979, free-agent draft . . . won all five starts in first professional season, 1979 . . . led 1980 Carolina League in victories, tied for lead in shutouts, named to All-Star Team and cited as league's Pitcher of Year . . . traded to Cleveland, September 12, 1982, with outfielder Wil Culmer and pitcher Jerry Reed for pitcher John Denny . . . won major league debut at Seattle, June 23, 1984, 11-4 . . . traded to Twins with pitcher Ramon Romero for pitchers Bryan Oelkers and Ken Schrom . . . Twins' organization's Minor League Player of Week, May 11-17, 1987 . . . has never relieved in minor league game.

1988: Won his first 8 starts for Portland before losing to Vancouver, 11-8, May 21 . . . starting and winning pitcher for American League squad in AAA All-Star Game in Buffalo, July 13 . . . Twins' system's Minor League Player of Week, July 11-17 . . . led Portland club in wins, complete games, innings-pitched, batters-faced (627) and strikeouts, and tied for lead in starts and shutouts . . . named by Baseball America as Pacific Coast League's Pitcher with Best Control . . . joined Twins on August 5 . . . pitched five 2-hit scoreless innings in relief, equalling career-high 6 strikeouts, to win in California, 7-1, September 23 . . . won season finale over California, October 2, 3-2, to run big league win-streak to four straight, dating back to August 15, 1987.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Helena	5- 0	2.50	5	5	2	0	0	36	21	16	10	16	42
1980 Peninsula	17- 6	2.60	27	27	5	3	0	163	101	54	47	63	134
1981 Reading	11- 8	4.42	27	27	4	2	0	161	123	92	79	97	117
1982 Reading	10- 8	3.85	26	26	4	0	0	166	141	81	71	82	122
1983 Charleston, WV	6- 8	5.16	27	27	4	2	0	155.1	166	101	89	75	95
1984 Maine	5- 4	4.35	12	12	2	0	0	80.2	77	47	39	29	48
Cleveland	5- 5	4.59	22	14	0	0	0	86.1	91	49	44	40	55
1985 Maine	10- 4	2.39	15	15	6	0	0	109.1	84	33	29	29	65
Cleveland	1- 4	5.34	12	11	1	0	0	62.1	84	40	37	17	28
1986 Minnesota	0- 2	6.97	5	0	0	0	0	10.1	13	8	8	5	8
Toledo	2- 1	1.51	9	9	1	0	0	53.2	42	12	9	16	39
1987 Portland	9-12	3.79	24	24	6	0	0	166.1	176	84	70	41	106
Minnesota	1- 0	4.96	7	1	0	0	0	16.1	20	10	9	6	8
1988 Portland	12- 9	4.32	22	22	7	2	0	150	152	82	72	31	110
Minnesota	3- 0	2.68	9	4	0	0	0	37	29	12	11	12	17
Major League Tot.	10-11	4.62	55	30	1	0	0	212.1	237	119	109	80	116

1988								CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	1.64	2- 0- 0	2	11.0	7	2	8	3.25	2- 1- 0	7	27.2	28	10	16
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.29	1- 1- 0	3	13.2	11	5	5
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.76	0- 1- 0	1	5.2	9	3	4
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.60	0- 1- 0	3	10.0	12	4	5
Oakland	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	3.1	4	0	0	2.89	0- 1- 0	4	9.1	9	3	6
Seattle	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	2.1	1	0	1	5.09	2- 1- 0	6	23.0	24	13	9
Texas	9.64	0- 0- 0	2	4.2	8	5	3	5.71	1- 0- 0	5	17.1	20	11	13
Vs. West	2.95	2- 0- 0	6	21.1	20	7	12	4.17	6- 6- 0	29	105.2	113	49	58
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.00	0- 0- 0	4	9.0	8	6	5
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.10	0- 1- 0	3	9.2	24	13	6
Detroit	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	3.2	1	0	0	5.23	1- 1- 0	8	32.2	34	19	17
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.55	0- 1- 0	3	11.0	18	8	12
New York	3.00	1- 0- 0	2	12.0	8	4	5	3.21	2- 1- 0	5	28.0	24	10	13
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.35	1- 1- 0	3	15.1	16	4	5
Vs. East	2.30	1- 0- 0	3	15.2	9	4	5	5.11	4- 5- 0	26	105.2	124	60	58
Totals	2.68	3- 0- 0	9	37.0	29	11	17	4.62	10-11- 0	55	212.1	237	109	116
Home	1.29	2- 0- 0	5	21.0	14	3	9							
Road	4.50	1- 0- 0	4	16.0	15	8	8							
Pre All-Star	—	—	—	—	—	—	—							
Post All-Star	2.68	3- 0- 0	9	37.0	29	11	17							

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 6, Twice, last 9/23/88, vs. Cal.
Low-Hit: 3, 8/1/84, vs. N.Y.
IP: 9, 8/1/84, vs. N.Y.
Win-Streak: 4, 8/15/87-10/1/88

SORRENTO, Paul Anthony — 1B No. 54

Born November 17, 1965, in Somerville, Massachusetts. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 210 lbs. Bats left, throws right. Single. Lives in Peabody, Massachusetts. Acquired: trade with Angels, November 3, 1988.

PERSONAL: Graduate of St. John's Preparatory High School in Danvers, MA . . . attended Florida State University . . . played for runners-up in 1986 College World Series in Omaha.

PROFESSIONAL: Angels' 4th-round selection in June, 1986, free-agent draft . . . signed as outfielder.

1988: Switched to first base . . . led Palm Springs club in games, runs, hits, total bases (217), doubles, runs-batted-in and walks, and tied for club-lead in homeruns and triples . . . traded to Twins with pitchers Mike Cook and Rob Wassenaar for pitchers Bert Blyleven and Kevin Trudeau.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Quad Cities	.356	53	177	33	63	11	2	6	34	24	40	0
Palm Springs	.242	16	62	5	15	3	0	1	7	4	15	0
1987 Palm Springs	.224	114	370	66	83	14	2	8	45	78	95	1
1988 Palm Springs	.286	133	465	91	133	30	6	14	99	110	101	3

1988 INDIVIDUAL PINCH-HITTERS' RECORD

Player:	AVG	APP	AB	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	GDP	ANN
Bullock	.300	12	10	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Bush	.316	21	19	6	3	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
Christensen	.333	12	6	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
Davidson	.444	12	9	4	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Dwyer	.333	7	6	2	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Gaetti	.286	14	14	4	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Gagne	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gladden	.250	4	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Harper	.143	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Herr	.300	11	10	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hrbek	.500	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Larkin	.000	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0
Laudner	.000	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Lombardozzi	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lowry	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Moses	.286	22	21	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Newman	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Puckett	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Torve	.167	6	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
TEAM	.269	154	130	35	10	1	2	24	0	2	2	15	19	5	5

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that only three times have 'position' players pitched in a game for the Twins. On September 10, 1961, in Kansas City, first baseman Julio Becquer, a left-hander, came in to pitch the last 1.1 innings of the Twins' 13-1 loss in the first game of a doubleheader. Julio gave up 3 runs on 4 hits and a walk. The second occasion was on September 22, 1968, when handyman Cesar Tovar played all 9 positions for the Twins against Oakland at Metropolitan Stadium. Cesar pitched the 1st inning and set the Athletics down without a score. He walked Danny Cater . . . but fanned Reggie Jackson! The Twins went on to win, 2-1, with Tom Hall the winning pitcher. Then, on June 27, 1988, in California, outfielder Dan Gladden pitched a 1-2-3, mop-up 9th inning in the Twins' 16-7 loss to the Angels.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the longest homerun ever hit in the Metrodome was hit to the 2nd deck in rightfield by Milwaukee's Ben Oglivie off Brad Havens, July 27, 1983, a 481-ft. clout! Kansas City's Bo Jackson holds the longest shot to centerfield, 466-ft., belted off Bert Blyleven, June 10, 1987. Twin Kirby Puckett hit the longest boomer to leftfield, 459-ft., off Boston's Wes Gardner, September 3, 1987. The longest ever hit by a Twin in the dome, however, belongs to Kent Hrbek, who orbited a 480-ft. shot to rightfield off Texas' Charlie Hough, September 9, 1984.

STRAKER, Lester Paul 'Les' P No. 17

Born October 10, 1959, in Bolivar, Venezuela. Height: 6 ft., 1 in. Weight: 193 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Maracay, Venezuela. Acquired: signed as free agent, January 10, 1985.

PERSONAL: Wife Thibisay (Garcia), daughter Stephanie . . . graduate of Bolivar High School . . . attended Oriente University in Bolivar.

PROFESSIONAL: Played first seven seasons in Cincinnati organization . . . tied for Pioneer League-leadership in shutouts, 1978 . . . tossed Florida State League no-hitter for Tampa to beat Winter Haven, 4-0, July 17, 1982 . . . pitched in Oakland system in 1984 . . . signed for Twins by scout Hank Izquierdo . . . Southern League Player of Week, August 5-11, 1985 . . . set Orlando club-record .727 win-percentage, 1985 . . . led 1985 Southern in complete games and innings-pitched, tied for lead in shutouts . . . major league debut, April 11, 1987, in Seattle . . . first big league win, April 21, 1987, over Seattle, 6-1 . . . first complete game rain-shortened, 4.1-inning, 3-2 loss in Kansas City, June 29, 1987 . . . second Venezuelan (Luis Sanchez) ever to pitch in League Championship Series and pitched 6 scoreless innings in Game Three of World Series to become first Venezuelan to pitch in Series (11th to play in Series overall) . . . earned Bill Boni Award as Twins' 1987 Rookie of Year.

1988: Disabled with medial muscle strain of right elbow, April 18-May 4 . . . tossed 4-hitter in Detroit for first big league shutout, 7-0, May 14 . . . disabled again, June 14 . . . on rehabilitation assignment to Portland, August 10-September 1 . . . pitched 3.1 innings to earn first big league save, October 1, over California . . . pitched for Magallanes of Venezuelan Winter League.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977 Eugene	1- 2	2.77	7	7	0	0	0	26	25	10	8	20	18
1978 Billings	7- 2	2.35	12	12	1	1	0	69	46	29	18	37	54
1979 Greensboro	7-10	3.96	29	27	1	0	0	141	123	83	62	75	121
1980 Cedar Rapids	6- 5	3.73	34	20	1	0	1	135	135	74	56	66	89
1981 Waterbury	1- 5	6.40	19	6	0	0	2	45	50	35	32	34	33
1982 Tampa	9- 9	2.57	25	25	3	2	0	154.1	137	58	44	60	99
1983 Waterbury	0- 2	9.00	3	3	0	0	0	10	16	10	10	6	5
1984 Albany	6- 5	4.23	28	12	2	0	1	95.2	97	55	45	43	60
1985 Orlando	16- 6	3.08	27	26	12	3	0	193	164	75	66	79	106
1986 Toledo	6- 7	3.44	18	18	5	0	0	107.1	102	46	41	44	50
1987 Minnesota	8-10	4.37	31	26	1	0	0	154.1	150	79	75	59	76
1988 Portland	0- 0	3.20	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	19	12	7	8	13
Minnesota	2- 5	3.92	16	14	1	1	1	82.2	86	39	36	25	23
Major League Tot	10-15	4.22	47	40	2	1	1	237	236	118	111	84	99

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Detroit	0- 0	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	3	5	5	4	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 St. Louis	0- 0	4.00	2	2	0	0	0	9	9	4	4	3	6

1988									CAREER							
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO		ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	
California	2.70	0- 0- 1	1	3.1	2	1	2		9.45	0- 1- 1	2	6.2	8	7	3	
Chicago	3.93	0- 1- 0	3	18.1	25	8	3		3.52	0- 2- 0	5	30.2	37	12	7	
Kansas City	12.60	0- 2- 0	2	5.0	8	7	0		8.40	0- 3- 0	6	15.0	19	14	3	
Oakland	9.53	0- 1- 0	2	5.2	7	6	2		6.75	0- 1- 0	3	10.2	11	8	4	
Seattle	1.29	0- 0- 0	1	7.0	5	1	2		2.30	2- 0- 0	5	27.1	23	7	12	
Texas	5.68	1- 0- 0	1	6.1	9	4	3		4.05	1- 1- 0	2	13.1	15	6	9	
Vs. West	5.32	1- 4- 1	10	45.2	56	27	12		4.69	3- 8- 1	23	103.2	113	54	38	
Baltimore	0.00	0- 0- 0	1	5.0	1	0	1		0.93	2- 0- 0	3	19.1	11	2	7	
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		4.91	1- 1- 0	3	18.1	17	10	7	
Cleveland	9.82	0- 0- 0	1	3.2	8	4	2		4.67	2- 0- 0	5	27.0	33	14	19	
Detroit	0.59	1- 0- 0	2	15.1	9	1	4		2.55	1- 1- 0	4	24.2	20	7	10	
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		2.89	0- 2- 0	2	9.1	9	3	2	
New York	3.00	0- 0- 0	1	6.0	5	2	1		3.86	1- 1- 0	3	18.2	13	8	7	
Toronto	2.57	0- 1- 0	1	7.0	7	2	3		7.31	0- 2- 0	4	16.0	20	13	9	
Vs. East	2.19	1- 1- 0	6	37.0	30	9	11		3.85	7- 7- 0	24	133.1	123	57	61	
Totals	3.92	2- 5- 1	16	82.2	86	36	23		4.22	10-15- 1	47	237.0	236	111	99	
Home	6.52	0- 4- 1	7	29.0	38	21	8									
Road	2.52	2- 1- 0	9	53.2	48	15	15									
Pre All-Star	4.33	2- 4- 0	11	60.1	66	29	17									
Post All-Star	2.82	0- 1- 1	5	22.1	20	7	6									

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 6, Twice, last 9/30/87, vs. Tex.
Low-Hit: 4, 5/14/88, vs. Det.
IP: 9, 5/14/88, vs. Det.
Win-Streak: 2, Three times, last 9/2-9/20/87

TOLIVER, Freddie Lee 'Fred' P No. 31

Born February 3, 1961, in Natchez, Mississippi. Height: 6 ft., 1 in. Weight: 170 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Highland, California. Acquired: trade with Phillies, February 5, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Kay (McCombs), daughter Brieana . . . brother Randall football, basketball and track star at Pasadena City College . . . baseball, basketball and football star at San Gorgornio High School in San Bernardino, CA.

PROFESSIONAL: New York Yankees' third choice in June, 1979, free-agent draft . . . led New York-Penn League in wins and named to All-Star Team, 1979 . . . on December 10, 1981, cited as player to be named to complete November 4, 1981, trade with Cincinnati that also sent pitcher Brian Ryder to Reds for outfielder Ken Griffey . . . led American Association in walks in 1983 and '84 . . . major league debut, September 15, 1984, vs. Los Angeles . . . included in August 8, 1985, trade of infielder Tom Foley and catcher Alan Knicely to Philadelphia for catcher Bo Diaz and pitcher Greg Simpson . . . first major league save, September 3, 1985, in San Francisco . . . first big league win, August 20, 1987, 10-2, over San Diego . . . traded to Twins for catcher Chris Calvert.

1988: Purchased from Portland, June 19 . . . American League debut no-decision start against California, June 21 . . . first A. L. win, July 16, in Baltimore, 4-3 . . . won four straight decisions, July 16-August 9 . . . blanked White Sox in Chicago on one hit over 8 innings in 1-0 win, September 9, and followed with 2-hitter through 7.1 innings in Seattle, September 14, losing 2-0.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979 Oneonta	10- 2	2.10	13	13	1	0	0	77	46	28	18	66	71
1980 Fort Lauderdale	0- 2	14.63	3	3	0	0	0	8	14	15	13	10	4
Greensboro	6- 8	2.86	20	20	4	0	0	126	98	60	40	89	96
1981 Greensboro	5- 3	3.49	17	14	2	1	0	80	67	38	31	56	62
1982 Cedar Rapids	6- 7	4.23	23	20	1	0	0	115	114	77	54	66	117
Indianapolis	2- 2	3.92	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	20	10	9	13	19
1983 Indianapolis	8-10	4.54	26	26	6	1	0	166.2	151	93	84	110	112
1984 Wichita	11- 6	4.83	32	23	6	0	0	164	142	90	88	116	113
Cincinnati	0- 0	0.90	3	1	0	0	0	10	7	2	1	7	4
1985 Denver	11- 3	3.24	19	19	5	2	0	122.1	113	50	44	56	84
Philadelphia	0- 4	4.68	11	3	0	0	1	25	27	15	13	17	23
1986 Portland	1- 3	7.43	6	6	0	0	0	26.2	31	23	22	14	15
Philadelphia	0- 2	3.51	5	5	0	0	0	25.2	28	14	10	11	20
1987 Maine	6- 9	4.62	22	21	2	0	0	124.2	114	70	64	67	80
Philadelphia	1- 1	5.64	10	4	0	0	0	30.1	34	19	19	17	25
1988 Portland	7- 2	3.13	13	13	4	1	0	95	79	42	33	35	54
Minnesota	7- 6	4.24	21	19	0	0	0	114.2	116	57	54	52	69
National League Tot.	1- 7	4.25	29	13	0	0	1	91	96	50	43	52	72
American League Tot.	7- 6	4.24	21	19	0	0	0	114.2	116	57	54	52	69
Major League Tot.	8-13	4.24	50	32	0	0	1	205.2	212	107	97	104	141

	1988							CAREER						
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO
California	6.46	0- 1- 0	3	15.1	15	11	8	6.46	0- 1- 0	3	15.1	15	11	8
Chicago	0.00	1- 0- 0	1	8.0	1	0	6	0.00	1- 0- 0	1	8.0	1	0	6
Kansas City	7.20	0- 0- 0	1	5.0	7	4	2	7.20	0- 0- 0	1	5.0	7	4	2
Oakland	12.38	0- 2- 0	2	8.0	18	11	6	12.38	0- 2- 0	2	8.0	18	11	6
Seattle	1.23	0- 1- 0	1	7.1	2	1	2	1.23	0- 1- 0	1	7.1	2	1	2
Texas	3.75	1- 1- 0	2	12.0	15	5	7	3.75	1- 1- 0	2	12.0	15	5	7
Vs. West	5.17	2- 5- 0	10	55.2	58	32	31	5.17	2- 5- 0	10	55.2	58	32	31
Baltimore	2.45	1- 0- 0	2	7.1	5	2	4	2.45	1- 0- 0	2	7.1	5	2	4
Boston	5.14	0- 0- 0	2	7.0	9	4	5	5.14	0- 0- 0	2	7.0	9	4	5
Cleveland	3.97	2- 0- 0	2	11.1	15	5	8	3.97	2- 0- 0	2	11.1	15	5	8
Detroit	2.35	1- 0- 0	1	7.2	7	2	3	2.35	1- 0- 0	1	7.2	7	2	3
Milwaukee	1.42	0- 0- 0	1	6.1	4	1	6	1.42	0- 0- 0	1	6.1	4	1	6
New York	4.73	1- 1- 0	2	13.1	12	7	8	4.73	1- 1- 0	2	13.1	12	7	8
Toronto	1.50	0- 0- 0	1	6.0	6	1	4	1.50	0- 0- 0	1	6.0	6	1	4
Vs. East	3.36	5- 1- 0	11	59.0	58	22	38	3.36	5- 1- 0	11	59.0	58	22	38
Totals	4.24	7- 6- 0	21	114.2	116	54	69	4.24	7- 6- 0	21	114.2	116	54	69
Home	4.75	2- 3- 0	11	60.2	72	32	40							
Road	3.67	5- 3- 0	10	54.0	44	22	29							
Pre All-Star	5.66	0- 1- 0	4	20.2	22	13	17							
Post All-Star	3.93	7- 5- 0	17	94.0	94	41	52							

CAREER GAME HIGHS
SO: 6, Many times, last 9/9/88, vs. Chi.
Low-Hit: —
IP: 8, 9/9/88, vs. Chi.
Win-Streak: 4, 7/16-8/9/88

VALDEZ, Frank 3B No. 57

Born October 12, 1968, in Santo Domingo, Puerto Rico. Height: 6 ft., 1 in. Weight: 175 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Santo Domingo. Acquired: signed as free agent, March 19, 1986.

PERSONAL: Began professional career as 17-year-old.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Johnny Sierra . . . started out as shortstop . . . switched to third base in mid-1987 . . . led Elizabethton Twins in homeruns in 1987.

1988: Went 5-for-5 against Clinton, July 28 . . . tied for fourth in Midwest League in doubles . . . placed second on Kenosha with .415 slugging-percentage and had .322 on-base percentage . . . reported to West Palm Beach instructional Twins in September, then to roster of Azucareros team of Dominican Winter League.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Elizabethton	.200	16	40	6	8	2	0	0	6	4	16	1
1987 Elizabethton	.229	61	227	28	52	8	0	5	28	18	62	4
1988 Kenosha	.278	115	424	49	118	30	2	8	60	24	95	25

ROOTS
(Twins' Birthplaces)

States:

Alabama, 10
Alaska, 0
Arizona, 2
Arkansas, 0
California, 67
Colorado, 3
Connecticut, 2
Delaware, 1
Florida, 11
Georgia, 0
Hawaii, 0
Idaho, 2
Illinois, 15
Indiana, 3
Iowa, 6
Kansas, 3
Kentucky, 2
Louisiana, 5
Maine, 0
Maryland, 6
Massachusetts, 7
Michigan, 15
Minnesota, 17
Mississippi, 1
Missouri, 12
Montana, 1
Nebraska, 2
Nevada, 0
New Hampshire, 1
New Jersey, 12
New Mexico, 0
New York, 17
North Carolina, 8
North Dakota, 1
Ohio, 22
Oklahoma, 4
Oregon, 0
Pennsylvania, 17
Rhode Island, 1
South Carolina, 1
South Dakota, 4
Tennessee, 4
Texas, 11
Utah, 1
Vermont, 3
Virginia, 8
Washington, 4
West Virginia, 2
Wisconsin, 4
Wyoming, 1

Other:

Canada, 2
British Columbia, 1
Quebec, 1
Cuba, 15
Czechoslovakia, 1
District of Columbia, 1
Dominican Republic, 1
France, 1
Holland, 1
Italy, 1
Mexico, 2
Nicaragua, 1
Panama, 1
Panama Canal Zone, 1
Puerto Rico, 6
Spain, 1
Venezuela, 4
Virgin Islands, 1

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Harmon Killebrew (49) and Bob Allison (32) combined for 81 homeruns in 1964, the most prolific homer-twosome ever for the Twins. That same year, Tony Oliva chipped in with 32 to enable the threesome to equal the club record in that respect, 113. Killebrew (45), Allison (35) and Jimmie Hall (33) had reached that total in 1963. The top Twins' foursome came in 1963, also, when Earl Battey's 26 homers made for a total of 139. The best fivesome was in 1964, when Hall had 25 and Don Mincher 23 for 161. In 1964, in fact, the Twins had six players with 20-or-more homeruns, tying the major league record, when Zoilo Versalles chipped in with 20.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins once won 8 straight games on the road. From September 8 to 26, 1965, the Twins beat Chicago twice, Boston three times and Washington three times on their way to winning their first American League pennant. The last of those eight wins, in fact, was the pennant-clincher . . . Jim Kaat's 2-1 win over the Senators.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins have won six consecutive road series on three different occasions over the years. They turned the trick between May 17 and June 30, 1963; between April 17 and May 20, 1970; and between May 14 and June 17, 1973.

VIOLA, Frank John, Jr. 'V' P No. 16

Born April 19, 1960, in Hempstead, New York. Height: 6 ft., 4 in. Weight: 209 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Married. Lives in Longwood, Florida. Acquired: 2nd round, June, 1981, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Kathy (Daltas), children Frank, III, Brittany Ann and Kaley Marie . . . graduate of East Meadow, NY, High School . . . attended St. John's University in Jamaica, NY, studying accounting . . . pitched in 1980 College World Series . . . named to All-America baseball team in junior year, 1981 . . . beat Ron Darling, 1-0, in 12-inning NCAA regional game in 1981, although Darling had no-hitter through 11 innings . . . was 26-2, 1.67, in three-season collegiate career.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Herb Stein . . . previously selected by Kansas City in 16th round of June, 1978, draft . . . major league debut, June 6, 1982, in Baltimore . . . first big league win in Kansas City, June 16, 1982, 5-2 . . . blanked Yankees, 5-0, in New York hometown for first major league shutout, August 24, 1982 . . . winningest lefthander in majors in 1984 . . . named lefthand starting pitcher on 1984 Associated Press Major League All-Star Team and Seagram's American League All-Stars . . . Twins' Pitcher of Year and Most Improved Twin of 1984 . . . tied club record of 5 spring training victories in 1985 . . . tied for league-lead in starts, 1986 . . . American League Pitcher of Month for July, 1987 . . . starting pitcher in Games One of 1987 ALCS and World Series . . . World Series Most Valuable Player . . . named to Baseball America's American League All-Star Team, 1987 . . . won Joe Haynes Award as Twins' 1987 Pitcher of Year . . . winningest (93) pitcher in majors over last five seasons . . . has most starts (214) in majors in past six seasons.

1988: Tossed back-to-back shutouts over Boston, May 1 and 6 . . . set club record of 30.1 consecutive scoreless innings, April 26-May 10 . . . league's Pitcher of Month for May . . . tied Twins' club record of nine consecutive wins in given season, April 10-June 1 . . . beat Seattle, 4-1, June 17, to become Twins' earliest 10-game winner ever . . . tossed 3-hitters to beat California, 3-1, June 22, and Boston, 8-1, July 6 . . . starting and winning pitcher in Major League All-Star Game . . . won 19 straight games in Metrodome (plus two in World Series), May 27, 1987-July 22, 1988 . . . won 16 of 17 decisions, April 10-July 22 . . . fanned 10 Texas batters, August 20, for Twins' season high . . . won 20th game, August 31, in Texas, 10-1 . . . went 15-4, 2.86, at night, 9-3, 2.26, daytimes; 14-5, 2.36, on artificial turf, 10-2, 3.13, on grass . . . led majors in victories . . . led league with club-record .774 win-percentage . . . third in league in ERA, strikeouts and clutch-rating (.256) . . . led Twins in starts, shutouts, innings-pitched and batters faced (1031), tying Bert Blyleven in complete games and Allan Anderson in pick-offs (6) . . . teamed with Anderson to set club two-pitcher records in ERA (2.56) and percentage (.714), while tying the Dave Boswell-Jim Perry 1969 win-total of 40 . . . missed by one vote as unanimous winner of Cy Young Award . . . rated majors' Best Lefthand Starter by Baseball Digest . . . The Sporting News' American League Pitcher of Year and lefthand All-Star selection . . . won second straight Joe Haynes Award.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Orlando	5- 4	3.43	17	15	2	0	0	97	112	47	37	33	50
1982 Toledo	2- 3	3.88	8	8	2	0	0	58	61	27	25	18	34
Minnesota	4-10	5.21	22	22	3	1	0	126	152	77	73	38	84
1983 Minnesota	7-15	5.49	35	34	4	0	0	210	242	141	128	92	127
1984 Minnesota	18-12	3.21	35	35	10	4	0	257.2	225	101	92	73	149
1985 Minnesota	18-14	4.09	36	36	9	0	0	250.2	262	136	114	68	135
1986 Minnesota	16-13	4.51	37	37	7	1	0	245.2	257	136	123	83	191
1987 Minnesota	17-10	2.90	36	36	7	1	0	251.2	230	91	81	66	197
1988 Minnesota	24- 7	2.64	35	35	7	2	0	255.1	236	80	75	54	193
Major League Tot.	104-81	3.87	236	235	47	9	0	1597	1604	762	686	474	1076

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Detroit	1- 0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12	14	8	7	5	9

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year Opponent	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 St. Louis	2- 1	3.72	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	17	8	8	3	16

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year Host	W- L	ERA	G	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Cincinnati	1- 0	0.00	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1

VIOLA'S STATISTICAL BREAKDOWN

	1988								CAREER							
CLUB	ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO		ERA	W-L-S	G	IP	H	ER	SO	
California	2.74	3- 0- 0	3	23.0	23	7	13		3.36	10- 5- 0	19	136.2	126	51	88	
Chicago	4.43	1- 0- 0	3	20.1	23	10	15		4.41	9- 7- 0	22	134.2	143	66	94	
Kansas City	4.70	0- 1- 0	1	7.2	9	4	6		3.88	5- 7- 0	14	95.0	97	41	68	
Oakland	5.40	1- 1- 0	2	10.0	16	6	7		3.58	11- 6- 0	20	135.2	131	54	90	
Seattle	1.66	2- 1- 0	3	21.2	19	4	17		3.38	9- 5- 0	19	125.1	126	47	81	
Texas	1.35	3- 1- 0	4	33.1	24	5	24		2.01	12- 4- 0	19	143.0	119	32	122	
Vs. West	2.79	10- 4- 0	16	116.0	114	36	82		3.40	56-34- 0	113	770.1	742	291	543	
Baltimore	1.80	3- 0- 0	3	20.0	13	4	19		3.38	9- 5- 0	19	138.2	127	52	90	
Boston	0.33	3- 0- 0	3	27.0	15	1	17		4.25	9- 8- 0	20	133.1	129	63	70	
Cleveland	5.14	1- 0- 0	1	7.0	6	4	5		5.23	8- 2- 0	13	84.1	99	49	60	
Detroit	1.64	3- 0- 0	3	22.0	22	4	20		3.91	8- 7- 0	18	124.1	123	54	82	
Milwaukee	2.87	2- 0- 0	2	15.2	13	5	12		3.93	5- 5- 0	13	87.0	91	38	61	
New York	5.31	1- 1- 0	3	20.1	24	12	18		4.39	6- 8- 0	20	131.1	138	64	80	
Toronto	2.96	1- 2- 0	4	27.1	29	9	20		5.29	3-12- 0	20	127.2	155	75	90	
Vs. East	2.52	14- 3- 0	19	139.1	122	39	111		4.30	48-47- 0	123	826.2	862	395	533	
Totals	2.64	24- 7- 0	35	255.1	236	75	193		3.87	104-81- 0	236	1597.0	1604	686	1076	
Home	2.18	14- 2- 0	17	132.0	106	32	103									
Road	3.14	10- 5- 0	18	123.1	130	43	90									
Pre All-Star	2.24	14- 2- 0	19	140.1	120	35	104									
Post All-Star	3.13	10- 5- 0	16	115.0	116	40	89									

CAREER GAME HIGHS

SO: 11, Twice, last 4/8/87, vs. Oak.
Low-Hit: 2, 10/5/86, vs. Chi.
IP: 10, 9/20/84, vs. Chi.
Win-Streak: 9, 4/10-6/1/88

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Allan Anderson and Frank Viola tied the Twins' club record for most wins by a pair of pitchers in a season, in 1988. Anderson (16) and Viola (24) ran up 40 victories to tie the record set by Dave Boswell (20) and Jim Perry (20) in 1969.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Allan Anderson and Frank Viola set a Twins' club record for best win-percentage by a pair of pitchers with at least 15 decisions, in 1988. Anderson, 16-9, and Viola, 24-7, combined for a 40-16 record and a .714 percentage. Best previous was .702 . . . by Camilo Pascual, 21-9, and Lee Stange, 12-5, in 1963, and by Jim Grant, 21-7, and Jim Perry, 12-7, in 1965.

WAYNE, Gary Anthony — P — No. 47

Born November 30, 1962, in Dearborn, Michigan. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 185 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Single. Lives in Dearborn Heights, Michigan. Acquired: major league draft from Expos, December 5, 1988.

PERSONAL: Graduate of Crestwood High School in Dearborn Heights, playing baseball and basketball . . . majored in mathematics at University of Michigan, lettering four years in baseball and pitching in 1981, '83 and '84 College World Series . . . compiled 24-9, 2.48, record in college career . . . pitched in Cape Cod League in 1983, going 2-0, 0.83, for Yarmouth-Dennis.

PROFESSIONAL: Montreal's fifth choice in June, 1984, free-agent draft . . . signed by ex-Twins' coach Bob Oldis . . . became relief pitcher in 1986 . . . had 10 saves in July, 1986, to earn Montreal organization's Outstanding Pitcher of Month Award . . . led 1986 Florida State League with club record in saves and named to All-Star Team . . . posted lowest ERA among lefthand relievers in 1987 Southern League . . . suffered stress fracture of right foot during West Palm Beach instructional camp in October, 1987.

1988: Slipped on stairs at home and re-fractured foot after returning from Magallanes of Venezuelan League in February . . . broke foot again with Indianapolis in April and underwent surgery in Montreal on April 26 . . . returned in time to pitch 7 games in August . . . reported to Expos' instructional team in fall before reporting back to Magallanes.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 West Palm Beach	3- 5	3.87	13	12	2	0	0	74.1	70	38	32	49	46
1985 Jacksonville	3-12	5.29	21	20	2	0	0	102	108	67	60	70	62
West Palm Beach	2- 2	5.58	8	4	0	0	0	30.2	37	23	19	22	18
1986 West Palm Beach	2- 5	1.61	47	0	0	0	25	61.1	48	16	11	25	55
1987 Jacksonville	5- 1	2.35	56	0	0	0	10	80.1	56	23	21	35	78
1988 Indianapolis	0- 0	6.14	8	0	0	0	1	7.1	9	5	5	3	6

WEBSTER, Leonard Irell 'Lenny' C No. 52

Born February 10, 1965, in New Orleans, Louisiana. Height: 5 ft., 9 in. Weight: 187 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in Lutcher, Louisiana. Acquired: 21st round, June, 1985, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Graduate of Lutcher High School . . . attended Grambling University.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Ed Dunn.

1988: Named as Twins' organization's Player of Week, August 15-21, and as organization Player of Month for August . . . Topps' August Player of Month in Midwest League . . . led league with 14 game-winning-rbi and placed second in overall runs-batted-in while coming in fifth with ratio of 1 strikeout for every 11.62 plate appearances . . . placed second in league in throwing out would-be base-thieves, at 41% . . . led Kenosha batters in homeruns and slugging-percentage (.417), and tied for lead in walks . . . named to league All-Star Team and as circuit's Most Valuable Player . . . selected as catcher on Topps' All-Class A All-Star squad.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986 Kenosha	.154	22	65	2	10	2	0	0	8	10	12	0
Elizabethton	.230	48	152	29	35	4	0	3	14	22	21	1
1987 Kenosha	.250	52	140	17	35	7	0	3	17	17	20	2
1988 Kenosha	.288	129	465	82	134	23	2	11	87	71	47	3

WILLIAMS, Jimmy 'Slim' P No. 38

Born May 18, 1965, in Butler, Alabama. Height: 6 ft., 7 in. Weight: 232 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Single. Lives in Butler. Acquired: trade with Dodgers, June 12, 1987.

PERSONAL: Brothers Rickey and Terry played as linebackers at Miles College in Birmingham . . . graduate of Choctaw County High School in Butler, starring in baseball, basketball, football and track.

PROFESSIONAL: Los Angeles' 10th-round pick in June, 1984, free-agent draft . . . led Gulf Coast League in walks, 1985 . . . came off voluntarily retired list to accept trade to Twins with pitcher Carl Thomas for outfielder Tom Thomas.

1988: Switched to relief pitching . . . named to play in league All-Star Game . . . led Visalia staff in saves and tied Dana Heinle for club-lead of 28 games-finished . . . voted by California League managers as Pitcher with Best Fastball . . . pitched last fall for Twins' instructional team in West Palm Beach and for Aragua Tigers in Venezuelan League.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 Great Falls	0- 1	9.00	8	0	0	0	0	11	10	14	11	16	9
1985 Bradenton	4- 4	3.78	13	13	1	1	0	66.2	54	35	28	55	59
1986 Vero Beach	1- 1	4.35	30	6	0	0	0	60	47	35	29	66	40
1987 Visalia	7- 4	2.22	13	13	2	0	0	85	66	38	21	62	81
1988 Visalia	3- 4	3.71	37	0	0	0	12	51	41	23	21	33	55

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Rick Stelmaszek holds the record for most seasons as a Twins' coach. Stelmaszek joined the Twins in December of 1980, and 1989 is his ninth consecutive season with the club. Tony Oliva, 1976 to 1978 and 1985 to the present, is in his eighth season as a Twins' coach. Two others served seven seasons . . . Jim Lemon, 1965 to 1967 and 1981 to 1984, and Vern Morgan, 1969 to 1975.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the longest game, by innings, ever played in the Metrodome was a 16-inning, 6-2, Texas win over the Twins on June 11, 1986, and the longest by time was a 13-inning, 3-2, Twins' win over the Rangers, June 6, 1987 . . . 4 hrs., 53 min. Curiously, each of these games followed by a day one of the two games which are tied for the honor of being the highest-scoring Metrodome game.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the most runs ever scored in a Metrodome game is 24. It's happened twice, and each time Texas beat the Twins. It was 14-10, on June 10, 1986, and 15-9, June 5, 1987.

FARMHANDS INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ABBOTT, Paul David — P — No. 37

Born September 15, 1967, in Van Nuys, California. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 185 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Fullerton, California. Acquired: 3rd round, June, 1985, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Yvette (Melendez), sons Lance and Trent . . . Orange County Player of Year in senior season at Sunny Hills High School in Fullerton.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Jesse Flores, Sr. . . . played for Clearwater Twins of 1986 Florida Instructional League . . . Twins' organization's Minor League Pitcher of Month for April-May, 1987 . . . led 1987 Midwest League starters with .198 batting-average-against and 6.32 hits per-9-innings.

1988: Pitched scoreless ball in three spring training outings, 8 innings, with big league Twins . . . tossed no-hitter to beat Palm Springs, 3-0, June 26 . . . had string of 19.2 scoreless innings, June 21-July 5 . . . led California League in strikeouts (most in Twins' organization) and walks, tied for lead in starts . . . also led Visalia pitchers in batters-faced (799) and tied for lead in shutouts . . . reserved on Portland roster.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985 Elizabethton	1- 5	6.94	10	10	1	0	0	35	33	32	27	32	34
1986 Kenosha	6-10	4.50	25	15	1	0	0	98	102	62	49	73	73
1987 Kenosha	13- 6	3.65	26	25	1	0	0	145.1	102	76	59	103	138
1988 Visalia	11- 9	4.18	28	28	4	2	0	172.1	141	95	80	143	205

ARD, Broni John — 'Johnny' — P — No. 24

Born June 1, 1967, in Las Vegas, Nevada. Height: 6 ft., 5 in. Weight: 220 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Hemingway, South Carolina. Acquired: 1st round, June, 1988, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Bonnie (Bullard) . . . brother Jimmy 4-year catcher at Francis Marion College in Florence, SC . . . graduate of Hemingway High School, earning All-State honors in baseball and All-Conference as football quarterback while also starring as basketball forward . . . attended Francis Marion College and Manatee Junior College in Bradenton, FL . . . went 10-3, 2.51, in 18 games for Manatee in spring of 1988.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Jeff Schugel as nation's 19th draft-pick, selected on 21st birthday.

1988: Pitched 4-hitter, with 2 walks and 11 strikeouts, to blank Martinsville, 2-0, July 14 . . . placed fifth in Appalachian League ERA standings, fanning 1.2 batters per-inning . . . moved up to Kenosha, August 8 . . . beat South Bend on 7-strikeout, 7-hitter, 9-1, August 24 . . . Twins' organization's Player of Week, August 22-28, and Pitcher of Month for August . . . tossed 2-hit shutout in Rockford to win first game of Midwest League playoffs, 3-0, August 31, walking 3 and fanning 10 . . . prepped with Twins' instructional leaguers in West Palm Beach in September and October . . . rated Twins' no. 1 prospect by Baseball America . . . reserved on Kenosha roster.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988 Elizabethton	4- 1	1.97	9	8	1	1	0	59.1	40	17	13	26	71
Kenosha	3- 0	1.05	4	3	1	0	0	25.2	14	3	3	4	16

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that Mark Helminiak, general manager of the Twins' Portland affiliate who hails from Eau Claire, WI, was named the AAA Pacific Coast League's Executive of the Year for 1988.

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that president Bob Lee and office manager Cherie Ketchum of the Kenosha Twins were named the Midwest League's Executive of the Year and Female Executive of the Year, respectively, for 1988.

CALHOUN, Jeffrey Wilton 'Jeff' P No. 60

Born April 11, 1958, in LaGrange, Georgia. Height: 6 ft., 2 in. Weight: 195 lbs. Bats and throws lefthanded. Married. Lives in Orlando, Florida. Acquired: signed as free agent, January 20, 1989.

PERSONAL: Wife Shelley (Gee), daughter Hayley . . . graduate of Park Lane Academy in McComb, MS . . . earned BA in business at University of Mississippi . . . played for Hutchinson, KS, of Jayhawk League during collegiate years.

PROFESSIONAL: Houston's first pick, but third round, of June, 1980, free-agent draft . . . passed up 28th round pick by California in June, 1976 . . . turned to relieving in 1984 . . . major league debut, September 2, 1984, in St. Louis . . . credited with first save, April 12, 1985, vs. Philadelphia . . . disabled with pulled left rib cage muscle, June 6-22, 1985 . . . saved Joe Niekro's 200th win, July 2, in San Diego . . . first victory, July 6, 1985, vs. Montreal, 8-7 . . . traded to Philadelphia, April 1, 1987, for catcher Ronn Reynolds . . . named International League's top reliever in 1987 by Baseball America even though called up to Philadelphia on June 16 . . . disabled, June 27-July 22, with inflamed left shoulder . . . ran off 18.1 consecutive scoreless innings over 17 games, August 6-September 8, 1987 . . . unscored-upon in 21 games in Philadelphia and 27 games on artificial turf in 1987 . . . has yet to start major league game . . . hitless in 6 at-bats, 1 rbi, in big league career.

1988: Disabled with strained left shoulder, April 15 . . . sent to Reading on rehabilitation assignment, May 13 . . . transferred to Maine, May 26, but recalled to Philadelphia, May 27 . . . returned to Maine on rehab, June 12, optioned there on June 16 and outrighted to Maine, July 14 . . . became six-year minor league free agent at end of season . . . reserved on Portland roster.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980 Sarasota	2- 2	1.80	8	8	1	0	0	50	38	18	10	21	41
1981 Daytona Beach	6- 6	3.73	21	20	5	3	0	111	106	55	46	71	94
1982 Columbus, GA	1- 3	5.71	7	7	0	0	0	34.2	44	35	22	28	32
Daytona Beach	9- 6	4.64	21	19	5	2	1	116.1	126	71	60	55	62
1983 Columbus, GA	6-11	4.64	27	25	4	1	0	151.1	157	103	78	83	93
1984 Columbus, GA	4- 2	2.83	37	1	0	0	8	63.2	52	21	20	26	51
Tucson	1- 1	1.66	14	0	0	0	2	21.2	16	4	4	12	20
Houston	0- 1	1.17	9	0	0	0	0	15.1	5	3	2	2	11
1985 Houston	2- 5	2.54	44	0	0	0	4	63.2	56	21	18	24	47
1986 Tucson	1- 3	4.38	22	2	0	0	2	39	29	20	19	19	28
Houston	1- 0	3.71	20	0	0	0	0	26.2	28	16	11	12	14
1987 Maine	1- 1	0.99	28	0	0	0	6	36.1	24	5	4	11	37
Philadelphia	3- 1	1.48	42	0	0	0	1	42.2	25	13	7	26	31
1988 Philadelphia	0- 0	15.43	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	6	4	4	1	1
Reading	0- 1	0.75	7	4	0	0	0	12	6	2	1	4	8
Maine	1- 1	4.66	38	0	0	0	1	36.2	32	20	19	24	25
Major League Tot	6- 7	2.51	118	0	0	0	5	150.2	120	57	42	65	104

CASIAN, Lawrence Paul 'Larry' P No. 19

Born October 28, 1965, in Lynwood, California. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 170 lbs. Bats right, throws left. Married. Lives in Lakewood, California. Acquired: 6th round, June, 1987, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: Wife Michelle (Todd) . . . graduate of Lakewood High School . . . attended Oral Roberts University one year before transferring to Cal. State-Fullerton, where he majored in physical education . . . played summer ball for Nevada, MO, of Jayhawk League . . . earned Baseball America second-team All-America honors on senior season of 11-1, 2.54 . . . named PCAC Player of Year, 1987.

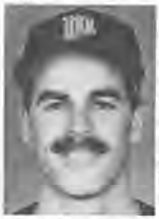
PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scouts Buck Borning and Jesse Flores, Sr. . . . Twins' organization's Player of Week, August 17-23, and Pitcher of Month for August, 1987.

1988: Blanked Knoxville, 2-0, May 1 . . . won lone relief appearance for Orlando, going 3 scoreless innings to beat Huntsville, 4-2, June 20 . . . named to Eastern squad for Southern League's All-Star Game . . . led Orlando pitchers in ERA, complete games and innings-pitched . . . promoted to Portland, September 1 . . . reserved on Portland roster.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987 Visalia	10- 3	2.51	18	15	2	1	2	97	89	35	27	49	96
1988 Orlando	9- 9	2.95	27	26	4	1	0	174	165	72	57	62	104
Portland	0- 1	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	3	0	0	2

CHRISTENSEN, John Lawrence — OF — No. 20

Born September 5, 1960, in Downey, California. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 180 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Chino Hills, California. Acquired: signed as free agent, May 28, 1988.



PERSONAL: Wife Carol (Reed) . . . brother Jim played infield in Twins and A's organizations, 1977-83 . . . graduate of Troy High School in Fullerton . . . hit .295 as freshman for Cal. State-Fullerton's 1979 College World Series champions . . . majored in criminal justice . . . batted .375, with 14 homeruns in 1980, and .362, with 23 homers and 78 rbi, in 1981 to earn second-team All-America honors . . . played summer ball in Alaskan League with Anchorage Glacier Pilots.

PROFESSIONAL: New York Mets' second choice in June, 1981, free-agent draft . . . passed up selection by California as 16th choice in June, 1978 . . . led South Atlantic League in runs-batted-in in 1982, won Doubleday Award as team MVP, selected as league's Rookie of Year and named to All-Star Team . . . led International League outfielders with .994 fielding-percentage and named to league All-Star Team, 1984 . . . picked as outfielder on Topps' All-Triple-A All-Star aggregation . . . major league debut vs. Pittsburgh, September 13, 1984 . . . doubled off Steve Carlton in Philadelphia, September 19, for first big league hit . . . connected for first big league homerun, June 10, 1985, off Don Carman in Philadelphia . . . traded to Boston, November 13, 1985, with pitchers Wes Gardner and Calvin Schiraldi and outfielder LaSchelle Tarver for pitchers Chris Bayer, Tom McCarthy, John Mitchell and Bob Ojeda . . . broken left thumb limited 1986 season to 62 games . . . traded to Seattle, September 26, 1986, with pitchers Mike Brown and Mike Trujillo and shortstop Rey Quinones, for outfielder Dave Henderson and shortstop Spike Owen . . . first American League hit, April 24, 1987, in Oakland, single off Ricardo Rodriguez . . . first A.L. homer, June 15, 1987, off Chicago's Floyd Bannister.

1988: Twins' organization's Player of Month for June . . . batted .327 (80-for-245) in 67 games for Portland . . . reported to Twins on August 8 . . . reserved on Portland roster.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Shelby	.334	125	440	100	147	24	2	22	97	75	53	21
Lynchburg	.323	8	31	7	10	1	1	0	4	2	2	3
1983 Jackson	.333	109	405	76	135	26	2	12	72	48	53	12
Tidewater	.263	20	80	12	21	0	0	2	15	5	9	0
1984 Tidewater	.316	129	421	57	133	12	0	15	71	58	70	2
New York (NL)	.273	5	11	2	3	2	0	0	3	1	2	0
1985 Tidewater	.212	43	156	14	33	4	1	1	13	11	25	0
New York (NL)	.186	51	113	10	21	4	1	3	13	19	23	1
1986 Pawtucket	.234	62	175	27	41	0	0	5	22	33	38	5
1987 Calgary	.326	13	46	11	15	4	0	1	12	8	8	1
Chattanooga	.385	12	39	8	15	5	0	0	6	7	5	0
Seattle	.242	53	132	19	32	6	1	2	12	12	28	2
1988 Calg.-Portland	.304	106	385	57	117	23	3	9	49	42	65	7
Minnesota	.263	23	38	5	10	4	0	0	5	3	5	0
National League Tot.	.194	56	124	12	24	6	1	3	16	20	25	1
American League Tot.	.247	76	170	24	42	10	1	2	17	15	33	2
Major League Tot.	.224	132	294	36	66	16	2	5	33	35	58	3

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	.000	2	3	0	0	0	.000	2	3	0	0	0
Chicago	.500	3	4	2	0	2	.400	7	15	6	1	4
Kansas City	.143	4	7	1	0	0	.100	8	20	2	0	0
Oakland	.000	3	1	0	0	0	.250	6	4	1	0	0
Texas	.143	4	7	1	0	1	.143	7	14	2	0	1
Vs. West	.182	16	22	4	0	3	.196	30	56	11	1	5
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	.353	4	17	6	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	.357	5	14	5	1	6
Cleveland	.500	2	4	2	0	0	.214	7	14	3	0	1
Detroit	.250	2	4	1	0	1	.133	9	15	2	0	2
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	.345	8	29	10	0	2
New York	.375	3	8	3	0	1	.267	7	15	4	0	1
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	.100	6	10	1	0	0
Vs. East	.375	7	16	6	0	2	.272	46	114	31	1	12
Totals	.263	23	38	10	0	5	.247	76	170	42	2	17
Home	.321	14	28	9	0	5						
Road	.100	9	10	1	0	0						
1st Half	—	—	—	—	—	—						
2nd Half	.263	23	38	10	0	5						
Vs. RHP	.143	—	7	1	0	2						
Vs. LHP	.290	—	31	9	0	3						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, Twice, last 5/30/87, vs. Balt.
RBI: 3, 6/13/85, vs. Phil.
TB: 6, Twice, last 6/15/87, vs. Chi
Hit-Streak: 4, 6/12-15/85

DAVINS, James Patrick 'Jim' P No. 48

Born May 23, 1964, in New Haven, Connecticut. Height: 6 ft., 3 in. Weight: 215 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Single. Lives in West Haven, Connecticut. Acquired: signed as free agent, April 5, 1987.

PERSONAL: Father Jim played shortstop in Milwaukee Braves' system . . . All-State centerfielder and hockey goalie at Notre Dame High School in West Haven . . . earned High School All-America recognition in baseball . . . played centerfield as freshman at University of Maine in 1983.

PROFESSIONAL: Pittsburgh's 25th choice in January, 1984, free-agent draft . . . became pitcher in 1985 . . . has averaged 8 hits and 8.9 strikeouts per-9-innings during professional career.

1988: Appeared in six exhibitions with major league Twins in spring training, going 0-1, 4.00, and fanning 7 in 9 innings . . . led Portland hurlers in game-appearances . . . pitched for West Palm Beach instructional Twins in fall . . . reserved on Portland roster.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984 Bradenton	(Played 1 Game As Outfielder)												
1985 Watertown	2- 0	3.64	16	0	0	0	3	29.2	15	14	12	22	39
1986 Macon	3- 5	3.81	44	0	0	0	5	59	49	27	25	42	58
1987 Kenosha	6- 4	2.96	48	0	0	0	13	85	75	36	28	52	80
1988 Portland	0- 5	5.61	41	0	0	0	7	61	69	39	38	30	55

HALE, Walter William 'Chip' 2B No. 58

Born December 2, 1964, in Santa Clara, California. Height: 5 ft., 11 in. Weight: 180 lbs. Bats left, throws right. Single. Lives in Hermosa Beach, California. Acquired: 17th round, June, 1987, free-agent draft.

PERSONAL: All-Northern California in baseball and All-Conference in football at Campolindo High School in Moraga, CA . . . graduate of University of Arizona, playing in Wheaties Tournament of Champions in Metrodome in March, 1985, and on ex-Twin Jerry Kindall's national championship team of 1986 . . . named as Pac-10 Southern Division co-MVP and as Academic All-American in 1987.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by scout Jesse Flores, Jr. . . . Twins' Minor League Player of Week, July 6-12, and Player of Month for July, 1987 . . . first June draftee ever to lead full-season league in batting in year of signing, winning Midwest League championship in 1987.

1988: Southern League Player of Week, August 21-27 . . . led Southern with ratio of one strikeout for each 17.97 plate appearances . . . played with West Palm Beach instructional Twins in fall . . . reserved on Orlando roster.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987 Kenosha	.345	87	339	65	117	12	7	7	65	33	26	3
1988 Orlando	.261	133	482	62	126	20	1	11	65	64	31	8

TWINS' THREE-CONSECUTIVE SHUTOUT GAMES

Date	Scores	Opponent
May 20-21-21, 1961	2-0, 0-9, 0-2	KC, Clev, Clev
Aug. 27-29-30, 1961	0-3, 3-0, 0-4	Balt, NY, NY
April 21-21-23, 1963	7-0, 0-8, 0-1	at Chi, at Chi, at Balt
July 29-30-31, 1966	0-3, 7-0, 0-4	Balt, Balt, Balt
Sept. 11-12-13, 1969	0-4, 3-0, 0-1	at Chi, KC, KC
Sept. 6-7-8, 1972	2-0, 4-0, 0-5	Tex, Tex, KC
Sept. 28-29, Oct. 1, 1974	0-4, 0-4, 6-0	at Cal, at Cal, Tex
Sept. 6-8-9, 1978	0-1, 0-3, 0-3	Chi, Milw, Milw
Sept. 28-29-30, 1983	3-0, 2-0, 0-8	Tex, Tex, at Tor

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the Twins' farm system posted the ninth-best won-lost record in professional baseball, and fourth-best among American League clubs, during 1988. Twins' farms won 336 games and lost 299 for a percentage of .529. Los Angeles led the way with 443-319, .581, followed by Milwaukee at 387-299, .564.

MERCADO, Orlando — C — No. 13

Born November 7, 1961, in Arecibo, Puerto Rico. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 195 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Arecibo. Acquired: signed as free agent, December 30, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Maribel (Martinez), children Sheika and Orlando . . . attended Dr. Trina Padilla de Sanz High School in Arecibo . . . led Mickey Mantle League team to world championship.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed with Seattle as 16-year-old free agent, January 6, 1978 . . . All-Star selection and catcher for California League champions at age 17 in 1979 . . . major league debut in Kansas City, September 13, 1982 . . . first hit was grand-slam off Steve Comer in 5th inning of September 19 game vs. Texas, his first start, and in that game teamed with 19-year-old Edwin Nunez to form youngest battery in Mariners' history . . . traded to Texas for catcher Donnie Scott, April 4, 1985 . . . traded to Detroit, March 24, 1987, for outfielder Ruben Guzman . . . traded to Los Angeles, May 5, 1987, for pitcher Balvino Galvez . . . released, November 12, 1987.

1988: Signed by Oakland, January 14 . . . had three tours of duty with A's during season: from start until April 15, May 8-June 8 and July 22-31 . . . became free-agent at end of season . . . Francisco Oliveras' batterymate with Caguas team of Puerto Rican Winter League . . . reserved on Portland roster.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1978 Bellingham	.122	38	49	7	6	2	0	0	5	13	15	1
1979 San Jose	.257	110	335	53	86	18	2	10	54	47	78	7
1980 Lynn	.255	117	396	55	101	25	6	11	71	43	65	3
1981 Spokane	.215	95	312	32	67	21	2	4	31	27	55	4
1982 Salt Lake City	.280	90	321	43	90	19	2	16	66	22	59	2
Seattle	.118	9	17	1	2	0	0	1	6	0	5	0
1983 Salt Lake City	.227	26	88	12	20	2	1	2	12	5	13	0
Seattle	.197	66	178	10	35	11	2	1	16	14	27	2
1984 Salt Lake City	.358	29	109	18	39	9	2	6	22	6	20	0
Seattle	.218	30	78	5	17	3	1	0	5	4	12	1
1985 Oklahoma City	.252	59	206	20	52	7	1	8	29	19	37	1
1986 Oklahoma City	.273	48	172	20	47	11	1	3	25	26	21	0
Texas	.235	46	102	7	24	1	1	1	7	6	13	0
1987 Detroit	.136	10	22	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Albuquerque	.278	69	205	22	57	18	0	2	27	15	29	1
Los Angeles	.600	7	5	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
1988 Oakland	.125	16	24	3	3	0	0	1	1	3	8	0
Tacoma	.223	53	148	16	33	6	0	2	19	19	25	0
National League Tot.	.600	7	5	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
American League Tot.	.200	177	421	28	84	15	4	4	36	29	65	3
Major League Tot.	.204	184	426	29	87	16	4	4	37	30	66	3

	1988						CAREER					
CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.	G	AB	H	HR	RBI
California	—	1	—	—	—	—	.136	11	22	3	0	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	.167	19	48	8	0	1
Kansas City	.167	2	6	1	0	0	.208	18	48	10	1	4
Minnesota	.000	2	1	0	0	0	.219	14	32	7	1	2
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	.213	19	47	10	0	3
Seattle	—	1	—	—	—	—	.261	13	23	6	0	4
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	.200	11	20	4	1	5
Vs. West	.143	6	7	1	0	0	.200	105	240	48	3	21
Baltimore	.000	2	3	0	0	0	.161	12	31	5	0	2
Boston	.000	2	1	0	0	0	.333	7	15	5	0	2
Cleveland	.250	1	4	1	1	1	.167	5	12	2	1	2
Detroit	.333	1	3	1	0	0	.375	7	16	6	0	2
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	.200	7	25	5	0	0
New York	.000	4	6	0	0	0	.174	22	46	8	0	3
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	.139	12	36	5	0	4
Vs. East	.118	10	17	2	1	1	.199	72	181	36	1	15
Totals	.125	16	24	3	1	1	.200	177	421	84	4	36
Home	.182	6	11	2	1	1						
Road	.077	10	13	1	0	0						
1st Half	.125	16	24	3	1	1						
2nd Half	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Vs. RHP	.063	—	16	1	0	0						
Vs. LHP	.250	—	8	2	1	1						

CAREER GAME HIGHS

HITS: 3, 8/1/84, vs. Min.
RBI: 4, 9/19/82, vs. Tex.
TB: 5, 9/6/86, vs. Oak.
Hit-Streak: 5, 7/11-16/83

OLIVERAS, Francisco Javier — P — No. 30

Born January 31, 1963, in Santurce, Puerto Rico. Height: 5 ft., 10 in. Weight: 170 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Caguas, Puerto Rico. Acquired: signed as free agent, December 4, 1987.

PERSONAL: Wife Maria . . . graduate of Ramon Vilamayo High School in Santurce . . . lettered in volleyball, but did not play baseball . . . Most Valuable Player of American Legion league . . . member of Puerto Rican National Team that played in international baseball tournament in Japan in 1980.

PROFESSIONAL: Originally signed as free agent by Baltimore, September 22, 1980 . . . pitched two-hitter, May 26, 1986, in Knoxville, but lost, 2-1.

1988: Moved up to Portland on May 16 . . . pitched for Caguas Lions of Puerto Rican Winter League, finishing with 3-4, 3.73, record in 11 games . . . reserved on Portland roster.

Year Club	W- L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981 Miami	6- 5	3.83	19	18	4	0	0	108	103	55	46	48	80
Charlotte	0- 2	5.63	4	1	0	0	0	16	23	10	10	7	10
1982 Charlotte	10- 9	3.55	24	24	10	2	0	162.1	132	71	64	64	97
1983 Charlotte	8-14	4.64	25	25	5	2	0	151.1	173	94	78	73	89
1984 Charlotte	3- 7	4.20	19	6	0	0	0	75	68	45	35	39	52
Rochester	1- 3	7.97	12	7	2	0	0	40.2	58	37	36	19	39
1985 Daytona Beach	3- 0	1.90	3	3	2	0	0	23.2	13	6	5	9	25
Charlotte	2- 1	6.64	12	7	0	0	0	40.2	57	40	30	25	20
1986 Charlotte	12- 9	4.18	33	25	5	1	0	194	185	112	90	71	127
1987 Charlotte	6- 3	3.60	23	10	3	1	2	100	99	43	40	21	67
Rochester	3- 0	4.33	6	4	0	0	0	27	31	14	13	7	18
1988 Orlando	3- 1	4.81	7	7	0	0	0	43	44	24	23	18	42
Portland	11-10	4.31	21	21	4	0	0	133.2	134	69	64	43	95

OLSON, Gregory William — 'Greg' — C — No. 11

Born September 6, 1960, in Marshall, Minnesota. Height: 6 ft. Weight: 200 lbs. Bats and throws righthanded. Married. Lives in Edina, Minnesota. Acquired: signed as free agent, November 30, 1988.

PERSONAL: Wife Lisa (Fore) . . . brother Jeff captained football team at Massachusetts Institute of Technology . . . graduate of Edina East High School in 1979 . . . third baseman, captain, team's Most Valuable Player and All-State in baseball and All-State quarterback in football in senior year . . . played three years of baseball as business major at University of Minnesota, converting to catcher in freshman season . . . played summer ball for Peoria of Illinois Collegiate League . . . batted .370 for Gophers as freshman, .391 as sophomore and .363 in junior year . . . All-Big Ten in 1981 and '82, earning second-team All-America honors and leading team to '82 conference crown.

PROFESSIONAL: Signed by present Twins' scouting director Terry Ryan as New York Mets' seventh choice in June, 1982, free-agent draft . . . led Carolina League catchers with 107 games-caught, 881 putouts, 82 assists, 973 total chances and .990 fielding-percentage in 1983 . . . led Texas League catchers by taking part in 10 doubleplays, 1986.

1988: Placed ninth in International League batting race . . . tossed out 39 of 112 would-be base-thieves, 35%, and has captured 119 of 304, 39%, over last four seasons . . . reserved on Portland roster.

Year Club	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982 Lynchburg	.264	32	91	10	24	1	0	0	5	12	5	1
1983 Lynchburg	.230	107	318	56	73	7	0	0	22	54	36	0
1984 Jackson	.235	74	234	27	55	9	0	0	22	30	16	1
1985 Jackson	.270	69	211	21	57	7	0	1	32	23	20	1
1986 Jackson	.199	64	196	28	39	5	1	2	16	30	16	0
Tidewater	.327	19	55	11	18	1	0	0	7	5	7	1
1987 Tidewater	.283	47	120	15	34	8	1	2	15	14	13	0
1988 Tidewater	.267	115	344	39	92	19	1	6	48	42	42	0

DID YOU KNOW???

. . . that the father of Pittsburgh catcher Mike LaValliere was once a catcher in the Twins' organization. Guy LaValliere played at Charlotte, NC, in the South Atlantic League in 1961.

TWINS' FARM SYSTEM RECAP FOR 1988

PORTLAND BEAVERS

(AAA), Pacific Coast League
37-33, .529, 2nd place, 1st half, N. Div.
39-33, .542, 2nd place, 2nd half, N. Div.
Play-offs: lost to Vancouver, 3 games to 0
Jim Mahoney, Jim Shellenback, managers

BATTERS:	G	HR	RBI	AVG.
Baker, ss	121	2	45	.245
Bierley, of	92	4	37	.246
Bryden, p	30	0	0	.000
Bullock, of	117	2	46	.309
Christensen, of	67	8	35	.327
Cockrell, of	18	2	8	.238
Davidson, of	15	0	5	.321
Ficklin, of	123	5	39	.277
Harper, c	46	13	42	.353
Jones, 1b	84	7	39	.249
Leeper, p	50	0	12	.280
Liddle, c	42	0	10	.200
Lowry, c	79	5	32	.258
Mason, p+	24	0	0	...
Moses, of	17	0	6	.348
Nieto, c	53	3	21	.278
Pittaro, 2b	73	2	33	.240
Ralston, 2b	80	0	25	.286
Reboulet, ss	4	0	1	.083
Rodriguez, 3b	139	9	69	.288
Torve, 1b	103	9	47	.301
Wilson, of	35	3	10	.192
TEAM	142	74	562	.276

PITCHERS:	G	W	L	ERA
Anderson, l	3	1	1	1.26
Best, r	31	0	2	3.21
Bryden, r	30	8	8	4.99
Bumgarner, r	7	2	3	7.71
Casian, l	1	0	1	0.00
Davidson, r	1	0	1	6.75
Davins, r	41	0	5	5.61
Galvez, r	23	11	7	3.77
Harper, r	1	0	0	9.00
Kepshire, r	7	2	1	0.61
Leeper, l	19	0	0	8.82
Liddle, r	2	0	0	15.00
Mason, l+	23	2	2	5.81
Oliveras, r	21	11	10	4.31
Portugal, r	3	2	0	1.37
Schatzeder, l	13	6	4	2.60
R. Smith, r	22	12	9	4.32
Soff, r	28	8	5	3.91
Straker, r	4	0	0	3.20
Toliver, r	13	7	2	3.13
Trudeau, r+	8	2	2	3.60
Winn, r	22	2	3	3.99
TEAM	142	76	66	4.19

KENOSHA TWINS

(A), Midwest League
41-27, .603, 1st place, 1st half, N. Div.
40-32, .556, 2nd place, 2nd half, N. Div.
Play-offs: defeated Rockford, 2 games to 0, and lost to Cedar Rapids, 3 games to 1
Ron Gardenhire, manager

BATTERS:	G	HR	RBI	AVG.
Alm, of+	11	0	3	.125
Brown, of	138	7	45	.294
Bruett, of	3	0	0	.200
Capellan, 2b	113	0	34	.244
Ericson, c	44	1	25	.268
Gilbert, ss	108	3	44	.279
Harter, 1b	15	0	3	.104
Jacas, of	133	5	77	.246
Jenny, 1b	43	1	11	.147
Lexa, 2b	64	1	25	.255
Martin, 1b	26	0	8	.213
Marzan, 1b	53	4	26	.267
D. Pittman, c	19	1	5	.167
Resetar, c	40	0	15	.276
Roskom, 2b	10	0	2	.080
D. Smith, of	120	2	36	.221
Tatarian, ss	32	0	7	.208
Tinkey, 1b	109	1	50	.241
Valdez, 3b	115	8	60	.278
Webster, c	129	11	87	.288
TEAM	140*	45	563	.254

PITCHERS:	G	W	L	ERA
Ard, r	4	3	0	1.05
Bangtson, r	27	17*	5	2.87
Banks, r	24	10	10	3.72
Buzzard, r	4	1	2	1.86
Delkus, r	61*	4	2	0.26
Franchi, l	3	0	0	36.00
Gilles, r	21	6	3	3.31
Kryzanowski, r	43	5	3	3.03
Marten, r	22	7	4	4.31
Meyer, r	45	5	4	2.41
Muh, l	4	2	1	3.72
Perez, r	4	0	0	5.14
Redding, r	15	6	7	4.28
Stowell, l	41	3	8	5.00
Swanson, r	41	6	2	2.74
White, r	26	6	8	3.36
TEAM	140*	81	59	3.28

(+ - Minnesota native; * - League-leader.)

TWINS' MANAGERS

	Seasons	Finishes	Won	Lost	Pct.
Cookie Lavagetto	1961	9th	25	41	.379
Sam Mele	1961-67	7th-2nd-3rd-6th-1st-2nd-6th	522	431	.548
Cal Ermer	1967-68	2nd-7th	145	129	.529
Billy Martin	1969	1st	97	65	.599
Bill Rigney	1970-72	1st-5th-3rd	208	184	.531
Frank Quilici	1972-75	3rd-3rd-3rd-4th	280	287	.494
Gene Mauch	1976-80	3rd-4th-4th-4th-4th	378	394	.490
Johnny Goryl	1980-81	3rd-6th	34	38	.472
Billy Gardner	1981-85	(7th-4th)-7th-5th-2nd-6th	268	353	.432
Ray Miller	1985-86	4th-7th	109	130	.456
Tom Kelly	1986-88	6th-1st-2nd	188	159	.542

TWINS' FARM SYSTEM RECAP FOR 1988

ORLANDO TWINS

(AA), Southern League
35-36, .493, 2nd place, 1st half, E. Div.
31-39, .443, 5th place, 2nd half, E. Div.
Duane Gustavson, manager

BATTERS:	G	HR	RBI	AVG.
Aragon, ss	79	3	23	.230
Borg, 1b[a]	126	8	50	.264
Brito, of	135	24	76	.240
Carpenter, of	11	0	3	.194
DeLima, of	137	3	46	.286
Dotzler, 1b	55	4	13	.188
Forgione, of	111	3	30	.221
Hale, 2b	133	11	65	.261
Jorgensen, 3b	135	3	43	.246
Parks, c	118	7	42	.235
Reboulet, ss	125	4	41	.255
Ja. Williams, c	70	6	25	.210
Wilson, of	71	2	23	.289
Yanes, of	49	1	13	.228
TEAM	141	79	493	.248

PITCHERS:	G	W	L	ERA
Aragon, r	1	0	0	0.00
Bumgarner, r	20	3	11	3.84
Casian, l	27	9	9	2.95
Cutshall, r[+]	12	1	1	6.86
Dyer, r	27	11	13	3.99
Galvez, r	4	2	0	3.04
Gasser, r	1	0	1	. . .
Gilles, r	7	3	0	3.86
Gonzalez, r	50	2	1	1.02
Kibler, r	5	1	0	1.38
McKay, l	4	0	0	13.50
Nivens, r	25	7	7	3.82
O'Connor, l	47	4	8	4.33
Oliveras, r	7	3	1	4.81
P. Pittman, r	24	8	7	3.82
Satzinger, r[+]	56	5	7	5.46
Trudeau, r[+]	34	7	9	4.13
TEAM	141	66	75	3.91

VISALIA OAKS

(A), California League
38-33, .535, 3rd place, 1st half, S. Div.
42-29, .592, 2nd place, 2nd half, S. Div.
Scott Ullger, manager

BATTERS:	G	HR	RBI	AVG.
Arnold, c	89	3	55	.289
Blackwell, of	118	3	47	.268
Davis, of	6	0	1	.111
Eccles, c	123	13	85	.241
Fraticelli, 2b	35	0	6	.275
Gilbert, ss	14	0	8	.372
Grant, 2b	47	2	18	.224
Gross, of	21	1	5	.259
Lanoux, 3b	138	5	79	.336
Leius, ss	93	3	46	.237
Lexa, 2b	16	0	9	.260
Marzan, 1b	26	0	8	.267
Morgan, of	115	7	65	.283
Naveda, ss	119	6	72	.282
Randle, of	113	2	48	.294
A. Richardson, 2b	97	2	39	.308
Snyder, 1b	126	12	72	.300
Zellner, of	91	0	29	.218
TEAM	142	59	692	.280*

PITCHERS:	G	W	L	ERA
Abbott, r	28	11	9	4.18
Bronkey, r	44	4	6	3.38
Buzzard, r	27	12	5	3.30
Childers, r	4	0	0	2.25
Guthrie, l	25	12	9	3.31
Heinle, r	48	5	3	4.65
James, r	13	1	2	6.23
Kline, r	38	8	2	3.65
Lanoux, r	1	0	0	0.00
Leeper, l	2	2	0	3.00
Redding, r	9	3	4	3.99
Scanlon, r	36	3	2	3.74
Simons, l	17	6	5	3.94
Strube, l	28	10	11	4.23
Ji. Williams, l	37	3	4	3.71
TEAM	142	80	62	3.87

ELIZABETHTON TWINS

(Summer A), Appalachian League
33-37, .471, 4th place, S. Div.
Ray Smith, manager

BATTERS:	G	HR	RBI	AVG.
Bruett, of	28	0	3	.297
Dunn, 1b	26	2	14	.284
Freeman, c	45	2	13	.130
A. Garcia, of	36	0	9	.190
C. Garcia, of	59	2	27	.259
Leon, c	17	0	2	.098
Lugo, ss	12	0	2	.194
Martin, 1b	29	1	16	.239
Mathiot, of	41	4	22	.278
McBride, of	62	4	39	.288
McKinnon, of	10	0	0	.063
Milene, c[+]	8	0	0	.111
Mota, 3b	34	0	13	.271
Nunez, ss	31	0	1	.151
Oliva, of[+]	51	7	29	.253
Pichardo, of	18	0	1	.140
Rivera, 2b	25	0	3	.235
Roskom, 2b	33	1	4	.154
Santana, of	16	0	0	.167
Shipman, of	25	0	4	.211
Tatarian, ss	57	1	15	.200
Wacker, 3b[+]	45	3	15	.247
Wright, of	36	7	18	.239
TEAM	70	34	250	.229

PITCHERS:	G	W	L	ERA
Abel, r	10	0	0	8.80
Ard, r	9	4	1	1.97
Garces, r	17	5	4	2.29
F. Garcia, r	9	0	0	6.27
Harrington, l	4	1	0	5.68
Mahomes, r	13	6	3	3.69
Muh, l	9	2	3	3.75
A.S. Newman, l	13	2	8	8.13
Perez, r	6	0	0	12.08
Pomeranz, l	17	2	6	5.07
Reyes, r	7	0	0	10.13
D. Richardson, l	15	3	4	3.36
Rovasio, r	24	3	3	3.35
Sutton, r	13	5	5	3.49
Watts, r	5	0	0	33.75
TEAM	70	33	37	4.52

TWINS' NO. 1 DRAFT CHOICES

JUNE, 1965
Regular: LEON, Eddie, ss

JANUARY, 1966
Regular: CHASE, Charles, of*
Secondary: CROSBY, Robert, rp*

JUNE, 1966
Regular: JONES, Bob, 3b*
Secondary: STEPHEN, Buzz, rp*

JANUARY, 1967
Regular: WEEMS, Leonard, of*
Secondary: FOSTER, Clifford, 1b*

JUNE, 1967
Regular: BRYE, Steve, of*
Secondary: SZOTKIEWICZ, Ken, ss

JANUARY, 1968
Regular: HOOT, David, of
Secondary: SODERHOLM, Eric, 3b*

JUNE, 1968
Regular: ROWELL, Alex, of*
Secondary: THOMPSON, Danny, ss*

FEBRUARY, 1969
Regular: WILBURN, Gary, c*
Secondary: HURLEY, John, rp*

JUNE, 1969
Regular: POWELL, Paul, of*
Secondary: DICK, Ralph, of*

JANUARY, 1970
Regular: BROWN, Sayle, rp
Secondary: PUGH, George, lp

JUNE, 1970
Regular: GORINSKI, Bob, of*
Secondary: GUERRERO, Daniel, c*

JANUARY, 1971
Regular: MABERRY, Jerry, rp
Secondary: HOOPER, Jeff, lp*

JUNE, 1971
Regular: SODERHOLM, Dale, ss*
Secondary (Delayed):
BORGMANN, Glenn, c*
Secondary (Active):
DELERIO, Randolph, c

JANUARY, 1972
Regular: LERNER, Lew, rp*
Secondary: KOEPPEL, Bob, of*

JUNE, 1972
Regular: RUTHVEN, Dick, rp
Secondary: EICHHOLTZ, John, rp*

JANUARY, 1973
Regular: HONCE, Joseph, of*
Secondary: SHEROW, Dennis, of

JUNE, 1973
Regular: BANE, Eddie, lp*
Secondary: WILLIAMS, Wayne, 2b

JANUARY, 1974
Regular: LOCKWOOD, Mark, lp*
Secondary: GARVIN, Jerry, lp*

JUNE, 1974
Regular: SHIPLEY, Ted, ss*
Secondary: BISHOP, Gary, of

JANUARY, 1975
Regular: ALBARES, Donald, 2b
Secondary: WILSON, Mark, of*

JUNE, 1975
Regular: SOFIELD, Rick, ss*
Secondary: POWELL, Hosken, of*

JANUARY, 1976
Regular: VESELIC, Bob, rp*
Secondary: REDFERN, Pete, rp*

JUNE, 1976
Regular: ALLEN, Jamie, 3b
Secondary: VOGEL, Gregory, 2b*

JANUARY, 1977
Regular: HALLBERG, Lance, 1b*
Secondary: WALTERS, Mike, rp

JUNE, 1977
Regular: CROFT, Paul, of*
Secondary: FERRONI, Frank, lp

JANUARY, 1978
Regular: CITARELLA, Ralph, rp
Secondary: ISAACS, Keith, rp*

JUNE, 1978
Regular: FAEDO, Lenny, ss*
Secondary: KASTELIC, Bruce, ss

JANUARY, 1979
Regular: McCARTHY, Joseph, of
Secondary: PLUMMER, Joseph, rp

JUNE, 1979
Regular: BRANDT, Kevin, of*
Secondary: GAETTI, Gary, 3b*

JANUARY, 1980
Regular: BARNARD, Jeff, rp
Secondary: GEORGE, Nattie, of

JUNE, 1980
Regular: REED, Jeff, c*
Secondary: PALICA, John, of*

JANUARY, 1981
Regular: KUTSUKOS, Peter, rp
Secondary: WHISMAN, Rhett, 3b*

JUNE, 1981
Regular: SODDERS, Mike, 3b*
Secondary: SALERY, John, of*

JANUARY, 1982
Regular: PUCKETT, Kirby, of*
Secondary: MARGIS, Mark, lp

JUNE, 1982
Regular: OELKERS, Bryan, lp*
Secondary: KINDRED, Curt, rp*

JANUARY, 1983
Regular: HAMMOND, Kevin, rp*
Secondary: BRIER, Coe, c*

JUNE, 1983
Regular: BELCHER, Tim, rp
Secondary: McDOWELL, Oddibe, of

JANUARY, 1984
Regular: COX, Carl, lp
Secondary: SONTAG, Alan, rp*

JUNE, 1984
Regular: BELL, Jay, ss*
Secondary: YANES, Eddy, of*

JANUARY, 1985
Regular: FARYNIARZ, Tony, rp
Secondary: O'CONNOR, Garnett, rp

JUNE, 1985
Regular: BUMGARNER, Jeff, rp*
Secondary: COLEMAN, Dewayne, rp*

JANUARY, 1986
Regular: BROWN, Jarvis, 2b*
Secondary: NIVENS, Toby, rp*

JUNE, 1986
Regular: PARKS, Derek, c*
Secondary: McCLELLAN, James, rp

JUNE, 1987
Regular: BANKS, Willie, rp*

JUNE, 1988
Regular: ARD, Johnny, rp*

(*—Signed with Twins.)

SPRING TRAINING RECORDS

The Twins (then Senators) have been training in Orlando, Florida, since 1936, with the exception of two seasons (1943 & '44) when wartime restrictions caused them to train in College Park, Maryland. Complete spring training statistics have been kept only since 1965. The various categorical highs since then have been as follows:

Batting

AVG. — Team, .327, 1983
Ind., .490, Hisle, 1977 (25 AB or more)

AB — Team, 1058, 1985
Ind., 96, Puckett, 1985

R — Team, 176, 1983
Ind., 24, Gaetti, 1983

H — Team, 280, 1977, 1985
Ind., 33, Ward, 1983

TB — Team, 455, 1977
Ind., 67, Gaetti, 1983

1B — Team, 197, 1981
Ind., 23, Carew, 1974

2B — Team, 57, 1983
Ind., 8, Hrbek, 1985

3B — Team, 15, 1977
Ind., 3, Many players

HR — Team, 33, 1983
Ind., 10, Gaetti, 1983

RBI — Team, 165, 1983
Ind., 31, Ward, 1983

BB — Team, 127, 1977
Ind., 20, Killebrew, 1966

SO — Team, 184, 1967
Ind., 22, Carew, 1967

SB — Team, 28, 1977
Ind., 7, Carew, 1974, 1977
Newman, 1987

CS — Team, 20, 1973
Ind., 4, Killebrew, 1971
J. Nettles, 1973

GDP — Team, 36, 1974
Ind., 7, Thompson, 1974

SH — Team, 15, 1979
Ind., 4, Wilfong, 1978

SF — Team, 11, 1981
Ind., 4, Darwin, 1974

HB — Team, 11, 1967
Ind., 4, Gaetti, 1988

Pitching

W — Team, 17, 1975, 1983
Ind., 5, Blyleven, 1975
O'Connor, 1983
Viola, 1985

L — Team, 22, 1974
Ind., 4, Grant, 1967
Kaat, 1967

SV — Team, 12, 1972, 1973
Ind., 5, Grzenda, 1969
Sanders, 1973

Pct. — Team, .739 (17-6), 1983
Ind., 1.000 (5-0), O'Connor, 1983

ERA — Team, 2.82, 1972
Ind., 0.33, Blyleven, 1973 (20 IP or more)

IP — Team, 269, 1975
Ind., 38, Perry, 1970
Blyleven, 1971

H — Team, 320, 1977
Ind., 48, Blyleven, 1971
Koosman, 1981

R — Team, 189, 1974
Ind., 28, Grant, 1967

ER — Team, 162, 1977
Ind., 23, Boswell, 1968
Blyleven, 1986
Butcher, 1986

HR — Team, 42, 1977
Ind., 8, Butcher, 1986

BB — Team, 123, 1970
Ind., 24, Decker, 1975

SO — Team, 160, 1967
Ind., 29, Boswell, 1967
Chance, 1967

St — Ind., 8, Grant, 1965

CG — Team, 2, 1979
Ind., 1, Many players

Rel — Team, 80, 1986
Ind., 13, Davis, 1986

ShO — Team, 5, 1973

HB — Team, 10, 1972
Ind., 3, Many players

WP — Team, 15, 1967
Ind., 5, Decker, 1975

Miscellaneous

G — Team, 30, 1975, 1985, 1986
Ind., 27, Cubbage, 1977
13, Davis, 1986

Att. — Home, 66,000 (12), 1982
Road, 118,111 (17), 1988

Florida — Home, 52,268 (13), 1987
Road, 78,541 (15), 1988

Ave. — Home, 5,500 (12), 1982
Road, 6,948 (17), 1988

Florida — Home, 4,258 (12), 1988
Road, 5,236 (15), 1988

Game — Home, 25,292, Phil. (Min.), April 3, 1982
Road, 21,216, Tor. (Den.), April 3, 1988

Florida — Home, 5,488, L.A., March 29, 1964
Road, 8,002, Balt., March 10, 1967

Low — Home, 432, Phil., April 3, 1974
Road, 300, Mont., March 14, 1974

1-Run — Won, 7, 1968, 1969, 1980
Lost, 9, 1988

X-Inn. — Won, 4, 1968
Lost, 5, 1967

Night — Won, 5, 1973, 1975
Lost, 3, Many years

Day — Won, 15, 1972, 1980, 1981, 1983
Lost, 20, 1974

Home — Won, 11, 1964-75-81
Lost, 10, 1974

Road — Won, 9, 1966, 1973
Lost, 13, 1988

Vs. RH — Won, 14, 1983
Lost, 14, 1970

Vs. LH — Won, 10, 1975
Lost, 12, 1974

Vs. A.L. — Won, 10, 1972
Lost, 10, 1970, 1977

Vs. N.L. — Won, 11, 1973
Lost, 13, 1974, 1986

DP — Twins, 37, 1984
Opp., 38, 1974

E — Twins, 44, 1967
Ind., 9, Ferrer, 1974
Opp., 42, 1978

LOB — Twins, 198, 1985
Opp., 209, 1988

TWINS' 1989 SPRING TRAINING DATA

HEADQUARTERS: Court of Flags Hotel, 5715 Major Blvd., Orlando, FL 32819 . . . 407-351-3340.

PARK: Tinker Field, Tampa Ave. at Church St., Orlando, FL 32805 . . . 407-849-6346.

REPORTING DATES: Batterymen, Thu., Feb. 16
Balance of squad, Tue., Feb. 21

FIRST WORKOUTS: Batterymen, Fri., Feb. 17
Balance of squad, Wed., Feb. 22

EXHIBITION SCHEDULE:

Date	Day	Opponent	Site	Time
March 3	Friday	Boston	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 4	Saturday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 pm
March 5	Sunday	Houston	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 6	Monday	Toronto	Dunedin	1:35 pm
March 7	Tuesday	Philadelphia	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 8	Wednesday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 pm
March 9	Thursday	Los Angeles	Vero Beach	1:30 pm
March 10	Friday	Kansas City	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 11	Saturday	Cincinnati	Plant City	1:05 pm
		Kansas City	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 12	Sunday	Boston	Winter Haven	1:05 pm
March 13	Monday	Cincinnati	Plant City	1:05 pm
March 14	Tuesday	Kansas City	Baseball City	1:35 pm
March 15	Wednesday	Los Angeles	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 16	Thursday	Detroit	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 17	Friday	Houston	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 18	Saturday	St. Louis	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 19	Sunday	Atlanta	West Palm Beach	1:35 pm
March 20	Monday	New York (AL)	Fort Lauderdale	1:30 pm
March 21	Tuesday	Toronto	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 22	Wednesday	Los Angeles	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 23	Thursday	Kansas City	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 24	Friday	Philadelphia	Clearwater	1:05 pm
March 25	Saturday	Detroit	Lakeland	1:30 pm
March 26	Sunday	Boston	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 27	Monday	Kansas City	Baseball City	1:35 pm
March 28	Tuesday	Detroit	Orlando	1:35 pm
March 29	Wednesday	New York (NL)	Port St. Lucie	1:05 pm
March 30	Thursday	Houston	Kissimmee	1:05 pm
March 31	Friday	Cincinnati	Orlando	12:35 pm
April 1	Saturday	Chicago (NL)	Metrodome	7:35 pm
April 2	Sunday	Chicago (NL)	Metrodome	12:35 pm

Twins' Annual Spring Record

1961	15-14	1970	7-20	1979	13-13
1962	12-13	1971	11-15	1980	15- 6
1963	7-20	1972	16- 9	1981	15-13
1964	16-10	1973	15-14	1982	9-16
1965	11-16	1974	5-22	1983	17- 6
1966	15-13	1975	17-13	1984	13-13
1967	12-17	1976	10- 5	1985	13-16- 1
1968	12-16	1977	14-15	1986	11-19
1969	12-12	1978	15-10	1987	14-10
				1988	11-18

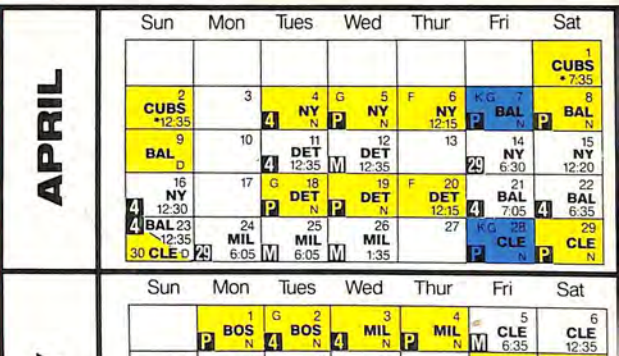
DID YOU KNOW???

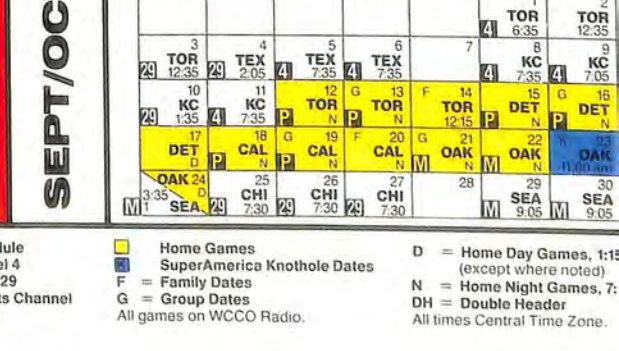
. . . that, barring rainouts, the Twins will play 32 spring exhibitions in 1989, their most ever. The Twins played 30 exhibitions in 1975, 1985 and 1986.

For Additional Information

Pictures and additional information are available to recognized news media. Address Tom Mee, Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome, Minneapolis, MN 55415, or telephone 612-375-1366; FAX machine 612-375-7473.

1989 MINNESOTA TWINS SCHEDULE





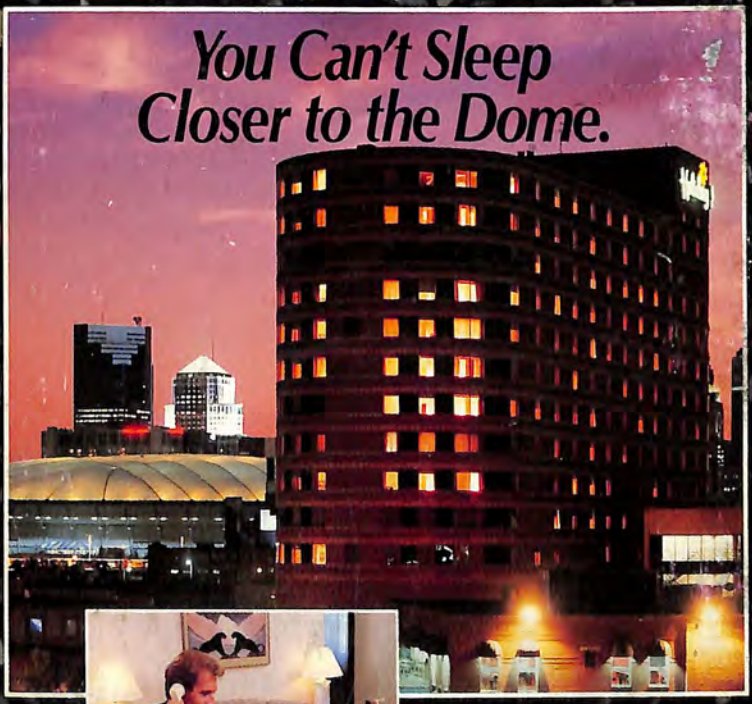
Twin Cities TV Schedule
4 = WCCO Channel 4
29 = KITN Channel 29
M = Midwest Sports Channel
P = Pay-per-view

Home Games
SuperAmerica Knothole Dates
F = Family Dates
G = Group Dates
All games on WCCO Radio.

D = Home Day Games, 1:15
(except where noted)
N = Home Night Games, 7:
DH = Double Header
All times Central Time Zone.

Holiday Inn
METRODOME
"Right in the Middle of Everywhere"

You Can't Sleep Closer to the Dome.



PRIME DOWNTOWN LOCATION On the East side of the downtown business district off 35W at the University, in the fabled Seven Corners community of avant-garde theatres, comedy cabarets and pubs. An easy 4 block walk to the Metrodome, 10 minutes to downtown St. Paul, 15 minutes to the Airport.

ACCOMMODATIONS 265 rooms including 20 suites and 2 honeymoon spa suites.

AMENITIES 14th floor heated indoor pool, whirlpool, sauna and exercise room overlooking downtown. Popular split level Grill Room, intimate Balcony Lounge and colorful Neon Cowboy Lounge. Complimentary hors d'oeuvres and weekend entertainment.

RESERVATIONS
NAT 1-800-HOLIDAY
MN 1-800-448 DOME
DIRECT 612-333-4646
FAX 612-333-7910

Holiday Inn Metrodome • 1500 Washington Ave. So. • Mpls., MN 55454